



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

375

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 375

Tallcott's Regiment
Thomson's Regiment
Tyler's Regiment
Ward's Regiment
Waterbury's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)
 Nominal Designations:
 Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Daniel Shand

Co.,

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Daniel Hand's Co.
Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll Capt. Daniel Hand's
Company in Col. Matthew Talcott's
Regiment.

Whole Wages

first Colm £ 104 - 7 - 5

2 " ~~104 - 8~~

£ 208 - 15 - 5

Certificate

Personally appeared Capt Daniel
Hand and made oath before me
the undersigned that the within is
a true list of his men and
Time of service - June 1, 1776.

New Haven in the County of
New Haven sworn before me
John Whiting
Justice of the Peace

Endorsement.

Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Hand's
Co. Talcott's Regt 1776.

J. M. M. M.

Adkins John

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *2* .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

John Adkins

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
' (Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17*76*.

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17*76*.

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1- .6*

Remarks:

John Adkins

Miss Sarah

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Truman Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

1 Nathan

Dr 12, (Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22, 1776.*

Wages per month *2-2-4*

When discharged *April 8, 1776.*

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *2-2-1-1*

Remarks :

7 rods

Sailey William

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

William Bailey

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted

March 22, 17

Wages per month

L 2

When discharged

April 18, 17

Time of service

28

days.

Whole wages

at - 16

Remarks :

J. Brodie

Tallcott Joseph

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

23

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

John Bartlett

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 10, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *2 1- 16*

Remarks :

John Bartlett

Denlon Nathan

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

23

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Benton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1 - 16

Remarks :

Indie

Talbot

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

L Book Mark: _____

/ See also _____

R

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

List Bishop

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

1 Notice

7-2
Blague,

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Blague

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *New York*

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt. Blague - Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Talbotson

Copyist.

B

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Blague

J

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Capt Blague

Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Gallerson

Copyist.

✓
Bradley Lilead

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

73

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Gilead Talcott

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2

When discharged April 8, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 1 - 16

Remarks:

Talcott

Pragg Oliver

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

73

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Elin Bragg

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2

When discharged Apr 8, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

✓
Bramerd,

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Tallcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Branard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *New York*

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Branard

Number of record:

1
.....
(548d)

Tallcott

Copyist.

P

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Branard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Capt Branard

Number of record:

2

Garrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Cadwell, John

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

John Cadwell

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22 17

Wages per month

When discharged Apr 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages \$ 1 - 16

Remarks :

230000

Samuel Joseph

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Josiah Compton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month \$ 2

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages \$ 1-16

Remarks :

Lubricated

73 moie

1
2
Spilsey Nathan

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Matthew Talcott
(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
(Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

T. Brodie

2
10000
Tallcott's Regiment

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Newford Coane

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1 - 16

Remarks :

J. B. B. B.

117
1000 Thomas

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

C

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

Thomas

Collins Augustus

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Supplement *Index*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Angus ² Collins

Lieut. { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 21, 17

Wages per month £ 5-8

When discharged April 8, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 5-0-0

Remarks:

Prodie

Collins Daniel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Danl Collins

Serjt, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *£ 2-8*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *£ 2-4-10*

Remarks:

Prodie

✓
Crutenden Abraham

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Abram Crutenden

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1 - 16*

Remarks:

J. B. B. B.

Crutenden Jared

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Jared Crutcher

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

✓ Duplicate roll shown
to me by Lieutenant
4-23-79

73

Crutenden Nathaniel

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Math^l Crutenden

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged Apr 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

20

Brutenden Samuel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Saml. Crutenden

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L 1-16*

Remarks:

7 months

2

Contender

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Zebe Crutenden

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

J. M. die

✓ 22
Crutenden James

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

James Crutten

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1 - 16*

Remarks :

23 rods

1

23

Brutten Jeddiah

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper Piper
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Jedediah Cruttenden
Fifer, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2 - 4

When discharged Apr 18, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 2 - 1 - 1

Remarks :

Prodie

24

Good job

**Tallicott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

W. Lord

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *L 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *L 1- 16*

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

25

David Jeremiah

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Sirreth Doud

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22* 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L² 1-10*

Remarks:

Wm. Doud

26
David Dady

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Lady David

Capt, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2-4*

When discharged *Apr '8*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 2-1-1*

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

27

David Tach

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

John L. Latta

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

John L. Latta

28

Gudley Ambrus

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Dudley

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L 1-16*

Remarks :

Indie

29
Dudley Amos

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Dutton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 1, 17⁷⁶.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1 - 16*

Remarks :

J. Thorne

Quincy period

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Jered Ludy

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L 1-16*

Remarks:

21

Gudley Nathan

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathan Liddle

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
) Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *April 15*, 17

Time of service *25* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

Nathan Liddle

82
Dudley Thomas

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Dudley

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
,) Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L 1-16*

Remarks:

Thomas

32
Dunham,

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

D

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Dunham

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Dunham Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Talcott

Copyist.

D

Talcott's Regiment. | **Conn.**

C. Sunham

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Capt Sunham - Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Alderson

Copyist.

52
Gives David

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

David Erite

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1 - 16

Remarks:

73rd

Quits Surber

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E
G

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Luther Evitt

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
') Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged Apr 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks :

7 No. 16

25
Fairchild Anson

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

F Tallcott's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Fairchild

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
{ Matthew Tallcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.
When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L 1-16*

Remarks:

7 No die

Gild David

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

David Field

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1756.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged Apr 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-6

Remarks:

23rd

Tild Luke

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: n

See also

F

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Luke Field

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
, { Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks :

J. J. M. M.

Fitch Summit

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Sam'l Fitch

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L^s 1-16*

Remarks:

7 Fitch

59
Lord William

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

William Ford

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 177*6*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *£ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *£ 1- 6*

Remarks :

Source Value

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Caleb Fowler

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *April 15*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

Fowler Nathaniel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan E Fowler

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 15*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L^d 1-16*

Remarks :

None

Towler

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Meigs Finner

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *9-4*

Remarks:

Indie

James Gilbert

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Gilbert Graves

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

Issue

1
24
James Muman

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Luman Graves

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *25* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

1776

Graves Timothy

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Timothy Graves

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17 *76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1 - 16*

Remarks:

Timothy

Griffin William

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Tallcott's Regiment. Conn.

William Griffin

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
" } Matthew Tallcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

Indue

25
Griswold, Thomas

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Griswold

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service — days.

Whole wages *L 1-16*

Remarks:

J. B. B. B.

25
Grinnold Gaddock.

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sumner's Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Zadock Griswold

Drum, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven; New Haven Co.*

June 1, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2-4*

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 2-1-1*

Remarks:

W. B. B. B.

49.
Grumley John

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

John Grumley

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks :

Indie

50
Hall, Benjamin

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Benjⁿ Hall

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *£ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *£ 1-16*

Remarks:

J. Motte

Hall Ebenezer

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Ebenezer Hall

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *£ 1 - 16*

Remarks :

Indie

52
Hall, James

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

James Hall

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
{ Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*
June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *£ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *£ 1-16*

Remarks:

1 made

Hamlin,

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers, herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Hamlin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Hamlin

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Talcott

Copyist.

A

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Humlin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Capt Humlin

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Garrison

Copyist.

Grand Daniel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Hand

Capt, (Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 21*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 8*

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 7-9-4*

Remarks :

Produce

Hand Schabod

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Enavd Fana

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
{ Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776

When enlisted *March 22, 17*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *April 8, 17*

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

12 months

55
Wanda William

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

William Handy

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages : *\$ 1 - 6*

Remarks :

Prodie

Heart David

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

David Hart

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *£ 1- 16*

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

Hart Ebenezer

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Ernest Hart

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
' Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks: *Lived at West
Island*

Ernest

Hill James

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

H

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

James Hill

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
' Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-10*

Remarks :

James Hill

Govl Timothy

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Timothy Hill

Sergeant, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 1776.

Wages per month £ 2 - 8

When discharged April 18, 1776.

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 2 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

Prodie

Hooper Samuel

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Saml. Hoping^x

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

Saml

27 June

Hoopes John

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

John Hopson
Lieut, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*50*.

When enlisted *March 21*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 5 - 8*

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 5 - 0 - 0*

Remarks :

Brodie

52
Holchkiss Serial

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Beniah Hotchkiss

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1 - 16*

Remarks:

Brodie

63
Golchissey

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Joy Fitch Kiss

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

J. Fitch

54
Hotchkiss Samuel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Sam'l Poterkins

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 14, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

2 more

75
Goelckiss Thomas

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pageant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

27

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Fitch Kiss

Ser't, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 1776.

Wages per month £ 2-8

When discharged April 18, 1776.

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 2-4-10

Remarks:

Thomas

Hubbard

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Hubbard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *New York*

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Hubbard - Present

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Talcott

Copyist.

A

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Hubbard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Capt Hubbard. Present.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Tallerson

Copyist.

Johnson,

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 21.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Tallicott's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Johnson
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *New York*
Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Johnson

Number of record:

1

Johnson

(548d)

Copyist.

J | Tallcott's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Johnson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 17*76*.

Capt Johnson

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Tallcott

Copyist.

Johnson Miles

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Miles Simon

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 1, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

2 Brodie

Johnson, Nathaniel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel Johnson

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged April 18, 17⁰¹

Time of service days.

Whole wages \$ 1-16

Remarks:

7⁰⁰ 1/2

See also

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Elon Lee

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

Frederic

See Timothy

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Timothy Lee

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr. 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L 1 - 16*

Remarks :

J. Talcott

Sect. John

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

John Leet

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged Sept 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-10

Remarks:

J. Moore

7-71
Det P. P. arey

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Pharez Leet

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L 1-16*

Remarks:

Indie

72
Sgt Solomon

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Sol: Leet

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 8*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *9-4*

Remarks :

7 months

72
Lewis David

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Lara Lewis

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22* 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

Lara Lewis

Paper Daniel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Page 1 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Sam Loper

Sergt, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2-8*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 2-4-10*

Remarks:

Prodie

Mary Talcott

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7.12 Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Matthew Talcott

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1756.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ - 16*

Remarks:

Indie

Miller

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Miller

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Miller

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Garrison

Copyist.

M

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Miller

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Capt Miller

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Garrison

Copyist.

Moses David

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

112

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

David T. Talcott^x

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

^x Duplicate must name as

David T. Talcott

T. Talcott

Mungie-Sym 11

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

712

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Lucas Talcott

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 1776.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *April 18*, 1776.

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16.*

Remarks :

Murray J. S. S.

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

772

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Murry

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
{ Matthew Talcott's Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *January 22*, 17*76*.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *April 18*, 17*76*.

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks :

Isaac

Murry Sennow

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Sennour Murry

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted

March 22, 17

Wages per month

\$ 2

When discharged

April 18, 17

Time of service

28

days.

Whole wages

\$ 1-16

Remarks:

J. M. M.

50
Murray William

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

William Murry

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *£ 1- 16*

Remarks:

Wm

Norton Henry

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31 st
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

72

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Henry Norton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged Apr 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks :

M. M. M.

82

Norton joined

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

David Norton

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11., 1776.

When enlisted

March 22 17

Wages per month

When discharged

Apr 18, 17

Time of service

days,

Whole wages

£ 1-16

Remarks:

David Norton

52
Norton Ruben

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

72

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Prison Norton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
) Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 1776.

Wages per month £ 2

When discharged April 18, 1776.

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

72 no die

Parmer Joel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Tallcott's Regiment. Conn.

Joe Parson

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Tallcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *L 2*

When discharged *Apr 5*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *L 1-16*

Remarks:

J. Parson

Samuel Sumis

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Lewis Parman

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *L 1 - 16*

Remarks:

23 rods

Samuel Phinckas

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Phineas Farwell

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
{ Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,
dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*
June 11, 1776.
When enlisted *March 22*, 17
Wages per month *\$ 2*
When discharged *Apr 18*, 17
Time of service *28* days.
Whole wages *\$ 1 - 16*

Remarks:

P. Farwell

Sanderson Increase

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original | *Original*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Increase Pendleton

Ensign, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,
dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 21*, 17

Wages per month *£ 4*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *£ 3-14-8*

Remarks:

Broome

Penfield, John
Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | *Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

John Penfield May *

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
Commanded by M^r. Tolcott, Esq. Colon

(Revolutionary War)

dated *New York Sept 13*, 1776.

* This name appears on this *Return only as*
a signature to the Return

No of Record

1.

(545i)

Tullerson

Copyist,

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Penfield, John
(Name.)
Cavalry
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Penfield appears
with the rank of Major
on a Return of Pledges
Recd of Comm. Genl.
Sept 13. 1776

No other record
See Hattmans Register

1000
3-2-16

Johnson
7/7/76

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Kelly
lbr

March 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss J. Gibson,
396 Harter Avenue,
Buffalo, New York.

The name John Kenfield appears as that of a major in a regiment of Alcott's regiment of Connecticut troops in service in the war of the Revolution. His return is dated September 13, 1776, and affords no further information relative to said Kenfield, and the name Daniel Colt, Jr., was not been found in the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

Wheatman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that one John Kenfield of Connecticut, served in the Revolutionary war as colonel of Connecticut Militia from 1777 to 1781, and that he died in 1787.

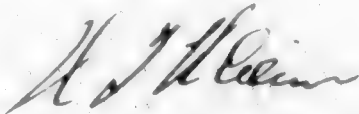
The collection of Revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional

Form No. 121-410
Ed. 1-13-10
Information can be obtained from
the Adjutant General

23

the Adjutant General of Con-
necticut, Hartford, or from the
Commissioner of Pensions, Wash-
ington, D. C.

The postage stamps received
with this letter are returned
herewith.



The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

87-6
Riley,

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryle,

87-2
Ryle,

**Talcotts' Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Riley

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Capt Riley

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Gallerson

Copyist.

R

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Ryle

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Ryle - Present

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Sutton

Copyist.

55
Saxton Asa

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Asa Captor

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
{ Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

1 note

87
Scovel, Daniel

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Enl. Score

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

T. Talcott

7
51
Scranton Benjamin

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin C. Crampton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
) Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2*

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

Scranton John

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

John Scranton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
) Matthew Talcott's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-10*

Remarks:

J. Scranton

72
Scranton Noah

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Tallcott's Regiment. Conn.

Noah Scranton

of Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Tallcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

7 Fraie

52
Oranston Samuel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Saml. Cranton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17*76*.

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17*76*.

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1 - 16*

Remarks :

2 Broun

Scranton Ferry

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Tory Scranton

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks:

73maie

Seward Id.

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Company 16500

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Tallcott's Regiment. Conn.

2^d Edward

Corkill, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Tallcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *£ 2-4*

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *£ 2-1-1*

Remarks:

7th road

✓ 96
Shepard, —

**Talcotts' Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Shepard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt. Shepard

Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. Atkinson

Copyist.

B

Tallcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Shepard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Capt Shepard - Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Patterson

Copyist.

Star Mail

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

X

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Wait Starr

Serjt, (Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2-8

When discharged April 15, 17

Time of service 25 days.

Whole wages £ 2-4-0

Remarks:

Francis

96-6
Steward,

**Talcotts' Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Talcott's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Steward

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt. Steward Present

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Talbotson

Copyist.

5

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Stuard

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Capt Stuard - Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Johnson

Copyist.

Stone Archers

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Stone

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *Apr 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1-16*

Remarks :

J. Stone

Stone Aron

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal (Personal)
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

Arion Stone

Corpl, { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 4*

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *\$ 2 - 1 - 1*

Remarks :

W. B. B. B.

Stone Ebenezer

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Ernest Stone

Capt., { Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted *March 22 17*

Wages per month *£ 2 - 4*

When discharged *Apr 18, 17*

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *£ 2 - 1 - 1*

Remarks:

Ernest Stone

Stone Mills

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Tallcott's Regiment. Conn.

Levi Stone

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
' Matthew Tallcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 11, 17*56*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17

Wages per month

When discharged *April 18*, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages *\$ 1 - 16*

Remarks:

Stone Seth

Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Seth Stone

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1 - 10

Remarks :

Stone

Talcott, Matthew

Talcotts' Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Matthew Talcott,

6th*

Appears on a

(Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Colonies
Commanded by Matthew Talcott
Esqre &c

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 21, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return only in
the Captain

No of Records

2

(545i)

Tullison

Copyist.

J

*M Tolcott Col. **

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Colonies,
Commanded by M Tolcott Esq.
Col.

N.B: the Colonel discharged
Sept.^r 13th 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New York Sept 13, 1776.

* This name appears on this *Return* only in
the *Captain*

No of Records
1.

(545i)

J. Allison

Copyist.

103
Tolcott, M

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Talcott, Matthew

13
Vail Nathaniel

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Nathl Tail

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged Apr 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1- 16

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

Wetmore,

Talcotts' Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Whitmore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Capt Whitmore - Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Atterton

Copyist.

M

Talcott's Regiment.

Conn.

Hetmore

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Matthew Tal-
cott, Esq^r Colo.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *New York*

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt Hetmore - Present

Number of record:

1

J. Allen

(548d)

Copyist.

Orlando Stephen

**Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Wheaton

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month \$ 2

When discharged Aug 18, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages \$ 1- 6

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

103-4
Whitmore, —

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitmore, —

Number
3
Willard Thomas

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

74

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Willard

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

W. B. B. B.

Tallcott Nathan

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76

Talcott's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Quincy

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month £ 2

When discharged April 18, 17

Time of service 28 days.

Whole wages £ 1 - 16

Remarks:

73 June

Millard Eliot

**Tallcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

7/1 Talleott's Regiment. Conn.

Elias Willard

(Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
(Matthew Talleott's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *New Haven, New Haven Co.*

June 1, 17*76*.

When enlisted *March 22*, 17*76*.

Wages per month *£ 2*

When discharged *April 15*, 17*76*.

Time of service *28* days.

Whole wages *£ 1-16*

Remarks:

Willie William

Talcott's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Talcott's Regiment. | Conn.

William Willice

{ Captain Daniel Hand's Co., in Col.
Matthew Talcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated New Haven, New Haven Co.

June 11, 1776.

When enlisted March 22, 17

Wages per month

When discharged Apr 18, 17

Time of service days.

Whole wages £ 1-16

Remarks:

Wm Willice

CAPTION CARDS.

TRAVEL AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Bryan's.

Co.,

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Jehiel Bryant's Company
Thomson's Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jehiel Bryant's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Regt. of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in Oct 1777. From the time of marching until the day of discharge in service with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home.

W. Brodie

Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company
Thomson's Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Travel
Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A travel roll of Capt. Jehiel
Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Regt. in the State of
Connecticut.

Miles from Milford to Danbury
Dock of 5 d.

Miles from Camp to Milford
Dock of 10 d.

Sum of Miles to and from Camp.
£.10 - 18 s - 4 d.

Test. Jehiel Bryan Capt.

Certificate.

I David L. Baldwin Clerk of the
Town of Milford hereby certify
on my oath of office that the
foregoing Rolls are true and exact
copies of Rolls on the Town Records
of the Town of Milford.

attest. David L. Baldwin - Clerk.

N. Brodie

²
Atwater Ichabod

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Ichabod Atwater

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged, 17

Deserted *15*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

7 made

3
Belden John

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

73

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.*John Belden*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time when marched

Oct 5, 1777.

Discharged

Oct 22, 17

Deserted

, 17

Months and days in service

22 d

Wages per month

L 2

Wages due

L 1-9s-4d

Remarks:

J Belden

73

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John Belden

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 70

Sum of miles to and from camp 98 - 2d

Remarks:

Belden

4 *Bryan, Jehiel*

**Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Samuel Bryant
5th Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *June*, 17 *76*.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Copyist.

73

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Jehiel Bryan

Appears with the rank of Capt on a Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut, (Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 80

Sum of miles to and from camp 10 S.

Remarks:

7 Rodie

73

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Jehiel Bryant

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched Oct 5, 1777.

Discharged Oct 27, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service 27 D.

Wages per month £ 12

Wages due £ 10- 16 S.

Remarks:

V Brodie

Bryan John

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

John Bryant

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.Discharged *Oct 27*, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service *27 D*Wages per month *L 2 - 4 S.*Wages due *L 1 - 17 S - 4 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

V. Noe

73

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

John Bryan

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *80*

Sum of miles to and from camp *10 \$*

Remarks:

J. H. Hodge

Bryant, Jehiel

Thomson's Regiment,

Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, Jehiel

Bryant, John

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, John

Buckingham John

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn.
Militia.***John Buckingham*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,dated *Not dated*, 17Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.Discharged *Oct 27*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service *27 d*Wages per month *£ 2*Wages due *£ 1 - 16 s.*

Remarks:

J. Brodie

73

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

John Buckingham

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 80

Sum of miles to and from camp 108

Remarks:

W. Brodie

4 2
Burnwell, Jared

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

73

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Sered Burwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*; 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *80*

Sum of miles to and from camp *100*

Remarks: _____

J. J. Rodie

73

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**Sered 73 *Burnell*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home;

Revolutionary War,dated *Not dated*, 17Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777Discharged *Oct 15*, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service *14 d*Wages per month *£ 2*Wages due *18 s - 8 d*

Remarks:

James

Burwill, Jered

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burwell, Jered

Clark Amos

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Amos Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged _____, 17

Deserted *12*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

73 modie

¹²
Clark Amos Jr.

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Amos Clark Jun.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not* dated, 17 .

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 17*77*.

Discharged _____, 17 .

Deserted *12*, 17 .

Months and days in service _____

Wages per month _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

Indie

3
Clark, Chauncey

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Chauncy Clark

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched Oct 5, 1777.

Discharged, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service 27 2

Wages per month £ 2

Wages due £ 1 - 16 S

Remarks:

W. H. Hodge

C | Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Chauncy Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 80

Sum of miles to and from camp 108

Remarks: _____

J. Brodie

Clark, Elisha

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
2	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Elisha Clark

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll.

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched Oct 5, 1777.

Discharged Oct 27, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service 27 D.

Wages per month £ 2

Wages due £ 1- 16 S.

Remarks:

V. W. W. W.

Thomson's Regiment.

Elisha Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford..... 80

Sum of miles to and from camp 10 f.

Remarks: _____

Brodie

15
Clark, Enoch Jr.

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

C

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Enoch Clark in.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia; ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peckskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged _____, 17 .

Deserted *12*, 17 .

Months and days in service _____

Wages per month _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

Throdie

Clark Hill

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

C

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Jehiel Clark

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *27 d*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 1 - 16 s*

Remarks:

J. B. Biddle

Clark, Nathan

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Clark

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 70

Sum of miles to and from camp 98 2d

Remarks:

Prodie

C

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Nathan Clark

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct 22*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *22 d.*

Wages per month *£ 8*

Wages due *£ 5- 17 s- 4 d.*

Remarks:

Produce

Clark Samuel B

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Samuel B. Clark

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Time when marched, 17.

Discharged, 17.

Deserted 12, 17.

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

7 rods

Downs. John

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John Lowe

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march
from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army
at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of
marching until the day of discharge in service,
with one day for every twenty miles travel in
return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777

Discharged, 17

Deserted *15*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

W. Brodie

23
Durand Samuel

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn.**
Militia.

Samuel Durand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched: *Oct 5, 1777.*

Discharged _____, 17 _____.

Deserted 12, 17.

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due _____

Remarks:

2. *Trachea*

Ells. Samuel

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Ellis

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct 15*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *14 d*

Wages per month *L 2*

Wages due *18 s - 8 d*

Remarks:

J. Rodie

22
Finn John

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.*John Fenn*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.Time when marched. *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged _____, 17 ____.

Deserted *12*, 17 ____.

Months and days in service _____

Wages per month _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

J. Fenn

Fenn Samuel

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

7

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn.
Militia.***Samuel Fenn*Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,dated *Not dated*, 17 .Time when marched *Oct 5*, 17 *77*.Discharged *Oct 26*, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

Months and days in service *26 d.*Wages per month *L 2 - 8 s.*Wages due *L 2 - 1 s - 6 d.*

Remarks:

J. Hodge

7

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Fern

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *80*

Sum of miles to and from camp *108*

Remarks:

Throane

H. 24
Higams. Timothy

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Timothy Higgins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged _____, 17 ____.

Deserted *1* *15*, 17 ____.

Months and days in service _____

Wages per month _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. H. H.

Lambord, David

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambord, David

Lambert, Ephraim

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambord, Ephraim

Lambord David

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

David Lamberd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *80*

Sum of miles to and from camp *10*

Remarks : _____

W. H. Hodge

L

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

David Lamond

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

Time when marched Oct 5, 1777.

Discharged Oct 27, 17.

Deserted, 17.

Months and days in service 27 D.

Wages per month L 2

Wages due L 1 - 16 S

Remarks:

7 No die

25
Lambord, Ephraim

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 70

Sum of miles to and from camp 98-22

Remarks: _____

23rd Dec

L

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Ephraim Lamwood

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched Oct 5, 1777.

Discharged Oct 22, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service 22 D

Wages per month £ 2

Wages due £ 1-9s-4d

Remarks:

73 modie

22
Mallery, Moses

Thomson's Regiment,

Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallery, Moses

50
Mallery Moses

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

712

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Moses Malery

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time when marched Oct 5 , 1777 .

Discharged Oct 27 , 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

Months and days in service 27 D.

Wages per month £ 2

Wages due £ 1 - 16 S.

Remarks:

7 modie

M

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Mailery

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *80*

Sum of miles to and from camp *120*

Remarks:

Thorne

²
Mallet Lewis

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

72

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Lewis Mailet

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct 27*, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service *27 D*

Wages per month *£ 2 - 4 s.*

Wages due *£ 1 - 17 s. 4 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

J Brodie

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford..... 80

Sum of miles to and from camp 10 *S*

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Indie

Copyist.

22
Marshall Isaac E

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Isaac E Marshall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home;

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 17 *77*.

Discharged *Oct 22*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *22 d*

Wages per month *£ 2 - 8 s.*

Wages due *£ 1 - 15 s - 3 d.*

Remarks:

J. Modie

772

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Isaac E. Marshall

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 70

Sum of miles to and from camp 98-2d

Remarks:

Prodie

Mervin, John

Thomson's Regiment,

Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mervin, John

34.
Merrin, John

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

722

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

John Merwin

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *50*

Sum of miles to and from camp *100*

Remarks:

73rd

772

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

John Mearns

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched Oct 5, 1777.

Discharged Oct 5, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service 14 d.

Wages per month 2 2

Wages due 18 s. 8 d.

Remarks:

730 d.

³⁵
Miles Tully
Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

July Miles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777

Discharged _____, 17

Deserted *15*, 17

Months and days in service _____

Wages per month _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

Prodie

Nettleton Nathan

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

72

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.***Nathan Nettleton*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,dated *Not dated*, 17Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.Discharged *Oct 22*, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service *22 D.*Wages per month *£ 2*Wages due *£ 1 - 9s - 4d*

Remarks:

Indie

72

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Nathan Nettleton

Appears with the rank of son a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 70

Sum of miles to and from camp 98 - 2d

Remarks:

23rd

30
Prudden Newton

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Newton Prudden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *50*

Sum of miles to and from camp *100*

Remarks:

Prodie

D

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Newton Prudden

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct 27*, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service *27d.*

Wages per month *£ 2 - 4s.*

Wages due *£ 1 - 17s. 4 1/2d.*

Remarks:

W. Brodie

20
Sanford David

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

David Sanford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll.

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged, 17

Deserted *15*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Indie

54
Sanford Elisha

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Elisha Sanford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 17 *77*.

Discharged _____, 17

Deserted *15*, 17

Months and days in service _____

Wages per month _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brodie

Sanford, Jonathan

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Thomson's Regiment. **Conn.
Militia.**

Jonathan Sanford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War.

dated Not dated, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5, 1777.*

Discharged _____, 17 _____.

Deserted 15, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

72 modice

Smith David

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time when marched

Oct 5, 1777.

Discharged

Oct 9, 17

Deserted

, 17

Months and days in service

4 2

Wages per month

£ 2

Wages due

5 s - 4 d

Remarks:

7 2/2

S

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *40*

Sum of miles to and from camp *38.40*

Remarks:

Brodie

Stone Samuel

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Stone

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged , 17

Deserted *15*, 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

7 No die

John Clark

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

5

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Clark Folger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *27 d*

Wages per month *L 2*

Wages due *L 1- 10 s.*

Remarks:

73 no due

T

Thomson's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Clark Toler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17__.

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *50*

Sum of miles to and from camp *100*

Remarks: _____

T. Toler

Treat, Richard

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Richard Treat

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777

Discharged *Oct 22*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service *22 d.*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 1-9 s. 4 d*

Remarks:

Wm. H. Moore

T

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Richard Treat

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 _____.

Miles from Milford to Danbury 40

Miles from camp to Milford 70

Sum of miles to and from camp 9 L 2 d.

Remarks:

73 miles

Treat, Samuel

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Samuel Treat

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 17 *77*.

Discharged *Oct 27*, 17 ____.

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Months and days in service *27 D.*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 1 - 16 S*

Remarks: _____

Thosie

T

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Treat

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *50*

Sum of miles to and from camp *100*

Remarks: _____

46-50
Tuttle Bethuel

Thomson's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Thomson's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Bethuel Tuttle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph Thomson's Reg't of Militia, ordered to march from Connecticut to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill in October, 1777, from the time of marching until the day of discharge in service, with one day for every twenty miles travel in return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Time when marched *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct 15*, 17 ____.

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Months and days in service *14 D.*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Wages due *18 £ - 8 d.*

Remarks:

T. Tuttle

T

Thomson's Regiment.

Conn.
Militia.

Zachariah Tuttle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Company in Col. Joseph
Thomson's Reg't in the State of Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 _____.

Miles from Milford to Danbury *40*

Miles from camp to Milford *80*

Sum of miles to and from camp *108*

Remarks: _____

Zachariah

✓

CAPTION CARDS.

MILEAGE ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Johnson's

} Co.,

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Tyler's Regt. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mileage Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mileage Roll of
Capt John Johnson's
Company, Col. Dr.
John Tyler's Regiment
June 24th 3 1777
Groton Headquarters
Total £ 15. 5. 0

A. P. Whitney

(5435)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

2
Adams, Ebenezer

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

^(S)
Beneger Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Groton Headqs

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp

60

Per mile

1

Sum total

5

Remarks :

Whinnery

A.

Conn.

Ebenezer Adams

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Ebenezer Adams June 2 =
1777 Dismissed

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Adams, Jedediah

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Sedediah Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Wootton Head Gtters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Whiner

A

Conn.

Jedediah Adams

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jedediah Adams

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 4
Adams, Jesse

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Jesse Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Brooklyn Head Quarters

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks: _____

Wm. H. Miller

A

Conn.

Jesse Adams

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jesse Adams June 2 = 1777
Dismist

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ Adams, Parker

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Groton Headquarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Whinnery

A.

Conn.

Parker Adams

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Parker Adams Went Home
17 May 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Adams, Samuel

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3749113	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Sam^l Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Groton Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Whitney

A.

Conn.

Sam^{el} Adams
Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sam^{el} Adams June 2 =
1777 Dienst

Sarg^t Sam^{el} Adams

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Astin, Ebenezer

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 274 2116	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Ebenezer Astin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Grooklyn Head giers*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks: _____

Wm. J. M. J.

A.

Conn.

Ebenezer Astin

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Ebenezer Astin

Ebenezer Astin 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Backus, Jeremiah

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beers, Jeremiah

Bacor, Rufus

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Rufus Bacon

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Head Quarters

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Shinn

B.

Conn.

Rufus Bacor

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Rufus Bacor

Rufus Bacor 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

X 10
Beers Jeremiah

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Conn.

Jeremiah Backus

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jeremiah Backus June 2
1777 Mount

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B Tyler's Regiment. Conn.

Jeremiah Beer

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Groton Headquarters

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Whinn

✓ Bond, Steven

11
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Steven Bond

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Groton Head Quarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Whimsey

B.

Conn.

Steven Bond

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Steven Bond

Steven Bond 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

13
Bradford, William
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Conn.

William Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

William Bradford 2 June
1777 Diemist

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

William Bradford

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Groton Head Quarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total .5

Remarks:

Shirley

13
Brown, Woldo

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer Trifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Waldo Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Groton. Headquarters

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Whitney

B.

Conn.

Waldo Brown
Fif

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Fif Waldo Brown June
2 = 1777

fif Waldo Brown 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

14
Bruster Jeddediah
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Tyler's Regiment. | Conn.

Jedediah Bruster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Groton Head Quarters

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks: _____

B.

Conn.

Jedediah Bruster

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jedediah Bruster June 2-
1777 Dismiss

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ Butt, John

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

John Butts

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Groton Headquarters

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Whitney

B.

Conn.

John Butt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Butt June 2 - 1777
Lismist

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

16
Butt, Sherebiah

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Sherebiah Butt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Groton Head Quarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp

60

Per mile

1

Sum total

5

Remarks :

Winn

B.

Conn.

Sheremiah Butt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sheremiah Butt

Sheremiah Butt 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

17
Cady, Jonathan
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Cady

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Groton Headquarters
June 3

, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1/5

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Wm Tyler

to.

Conn.

Jonathan Gady

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jonathan Gady 24 May 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 78
Carver, Nathaniel

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein / .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

60

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Carver

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Brooklyn Head Quarters
June 3. 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Henry

Co.

Conn.

Nathaniel Carver

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Nathaniel Carver

Nath. Carver 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

19
Clark, Nathaniel

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathaniel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Green Head Springs*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Shinn

Co.

Conn.

Nathaniel Clark
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl Nathaniel Clark
2-1777

I Put in the Cler : run
May 20, 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

70
Cleveland, Josiah
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

61 Tyler's Regiment. Conn.

Isiah Cleaveland

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Prothon Head of plers

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Whinnery

60.

Conn.

Josiah Cleaveland
Seryt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarg Josiah Cleaveland
2-1777 Dis

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Titler

Copyist.

✓ 21
Cleveland Perez
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Perez Cleveland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Brooklyn. Headquarters*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks : _____

Whinn

Co.

Conn.

Perez Cleveland

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Perez Cleveland 12 June
1777.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

33
Coper, William

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

William Coper

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Groton Head Qrters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Wm Coper

60

Conn.

William Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

William Cooper came 17/
2 June 1777 dis

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20
Curtis, Septa

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

16
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-0032	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36 D
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Jeptha Curtiss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Wooten Headquarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp

60

Per mile

1

Sum total

5

Remarks :

White

60.

Conn.

Jeptha Curteus

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jeptha Curteus come 14
went 17

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

24
Curtis, John

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

John Courten

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Brooklyn Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Wm. M. ...

6

Conn.

John Courteus

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Courteus 27 May
1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

25
Dean, Nathan

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Dean

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Groton Head Quarters*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Shaw

20.

Conn.

Nathan Deen ^x
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Corp Nathan Deen
Came ye 19/2 = 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Tyler Regt
Statement of Service ~~Reference~~ Slip.

Nathan

(Name.)

Ru War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Nathan Drane
appears with the
rank of Corp and
Wilago Ball of Capt
John Johnson's Co.
Tyler Regt Conn. on
a roll dated June 3 77.
no other records

230
3016-15

Johnson
W.S.

CS
H
1br

March 17, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. F. A. Hotchkiss,
Brandenberg, Montana.

The name Nathan Bean or Beano has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Nathan Bean served in said war as a corporal in Captain John Johnson's Company, Tyler's Regiment Connecticut Troops. His name appears only on a roll of that company dated June 31, 1777, which contains no special remark relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston; from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

25
Dear, Samuel

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-48-3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Sam^l Dean

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Evaton Head giders*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Whinn

10

Conn.

Samuel Deen *

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl Samuel Deen
2 June 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

27
Dean, Nathan

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean, Nathan

25

Dean, Samuel

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean, Samuel

X 29
Demock, Joseph

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3714 0112	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Jos. Demock

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Lyndon Head Opters*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

10

Conn.

Joseph Dimmock
Corpl

X

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl Joseph Dimmock
was Dischargd 24 = 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

30

Devenport, Charles

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37140115</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Devenport

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*from Headquarters
June 3, 1777.*

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

20.

Conn.

Charles Devenport
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl Charles Devenport

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

31
Dimmock, Joseph

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demock, Joseph

Down, Phineas

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downing, Phineas

Downing Jonathan
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35 40 35</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Downing

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Proctor Head Quarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Downing

20

Conn.

Jonathan Downing

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jonathan Downing

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

34

Downing, Phinehas

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

Pinchas Downing

Mileage Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Boston And Oplers
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile..... / ..

Sum total. 5

Remarks : _____

(545i)

Copyist.

20,

Conn.

Phineas Down +

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Phineas Down 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

20. -

Conn.

Phinehas Downing

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Phinehas Downing

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

35
Dyar, John

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 40 28	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

John Dyer

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Groton Head Cpl's
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 41

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Whitney

20

Conn.

John Dyar
Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarg John Dyar
2 June 1777 Dismiss

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

36
Ensworth, Gideon

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Gideon Cusworth

Mileage Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Evolution Head Colors

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile _____

Sum total.....\$.....

Remarks : _____

Stimmung

E.

Conn.

Gideon Eyzworth

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Gideon Eyzworth 20 June 2-
1777 Dismissed

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

37
Ensworth, James
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

50 | Tyler's Regiment. | Conn.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Lexington, Head Quarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

E

Conn.

James Eyworth^x

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

James Eyworth June 2 =
1777 Dismiss

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Eysworth, Gideon

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Einsworth, Gideon

57
Eysworth, James

Tyler's
- Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emsworth, James

410
Farnham, Eliphalet

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Elihu Burnham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Groton Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Whinn

F

Conn.

Eliphalet Farnham

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Eliphalet Farnham June 2
1777 Dismiss

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

171
Folkner, Aaron

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Boston Fred Tyler,*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

F.

Conn.

Aaron Folkner

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Aaron Folkner com 14

Aaron folkner 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

42
Folkner, Caleb

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Tyler's Regiment. | Conn.

Walter Holkner

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Groton Headquarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile 1

Sum total 5

Remarks:

Whinnery

F.

Conn.

Caleb Folkner Sur.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Caleb Folkner Sur

Com 14 Liens June 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ ⁴³ Folkner, Caleb

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Conn.

Caleb Folkner

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarg Caleb folkner Com 14

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L | Tyler's Regiment. | Conn.

Caleb Folker

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Groton Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Whiner

French, Abner

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7 | Tyler's Regiment. | Conn.

Abner French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Brooklyn Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks: _____

Whinnery
Copyist.

F.

Conn.

Almer French

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Almer French Com 21 went
28

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

215
Tyler, Aaron

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Aaron Heller

Mileage Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

To and from camp ... 60

Per mile /

Sum total.....\$

Remarks :

Whining

F

Conn.

Aaron Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Aaron Fuller 22-May 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

x Glase, Samuel

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Tyler's Regiment. | Conn.

Sam^l Glase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Brooklyn Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *60*

Remarks:

G

Conn.

Samuel Glace *

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Glace Listed 28
went home

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Litle

Copyist.

47
Goodale, Thomas

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodale, Thomas

X 43
Goodarl, Thomas

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

L Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas L. Losh

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Evolution Head Cpt's*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

l

Conn.

Thomas Goodale X

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarg Thomas Goodale

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

40
Gorum, Georg

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

61 *61*
2019 *200000*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Proctor Headgiers*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

G.

Conn.

Georg Goorum

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Georg Goorum Com ye
19

georg goorum 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

50
Hilde, Benjamin

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Tyler's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Hede

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Groton Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Whitney

H.

Conn.

Benjamin Hide

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Hide June 2 =
1777 Lientist

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

51
Hoolond, Joseph

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Holond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Headquaters*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks: _____

Whitney

H.

Conn.

Joseph Holond

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Holond June 2,
1777 Quimist

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

52
Hoovey John

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370-295	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Tyler's Regiment. | Conn.

John Hovey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Whinn

Ho.

Conn.

John Hovey

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Hovey 17

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Johnson, Jedediah
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37140146	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Jedediah Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Groton Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks : _____

J.

Conn.

Jedediah Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jedediah Johnson

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Johnson, John

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Conn.

John Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Johnson

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

35

Justin, Georg
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 40, 47	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Tyler's Regiment. | Conn.

George Austin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Groton Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Whinn

J.

Conn.

George Justin

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

George Justin

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

56
Lester, Elisha

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-0-40	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Linda Foster

Mileage Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Woolen Head Quarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp W. C.

Per mile. _____ / _____

Sum total 5

Remarks : _____

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Conn.

Elisha Lester

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Elisha Lester

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 57
Lichfield, David

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-5650</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

dated

Groton. Head gills
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile /

Sum total. 5

Remarks :

(545i)

Copyist.

L.

Conn.

David Lichfield

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

David Lichfield

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Lilly, John
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-45-1-1</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

9
John Lilly

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Griston Head grs

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp

60

Per mile

1

Sum total

5

Remarks:

Whitney

L.

Conn.

John Lilley*

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Lilley May 28, 1777
Listed

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

39
Palmer, Thaddeus

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Conn.

Thadens Palmer

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Thadens Palmer

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Brooklyn Head Quarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp : 60

Per mile..... 1

Sum total

Remarks :

(545i)

Copyist.

69
Parish, Ruben

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Ruben Parrish

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Evolution & dep'ters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

P

Conn.

Ruben Parish

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Ruben Parish

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

61
Peirce, Nehemiah

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P | Tyler's Regiment. Conn.

Achemiah Peirce

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Whitney

P

Conn.

Ahemiah Peirce

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Ahemiah Peirce 24 June
2, 1777

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

62
Pellet, Rufus

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Rufus Pellet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Groton Head Quarters
June 3, 1777.*

To and from camp

60

Per mile

1

Sum total

5

Remarks:

Whitney

P.

Conn.

Rufus Pellet

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Rufus Pellet June 2-1777
Lisnist,

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

52
Pool, Chester

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P 1

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Chester Pool

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Headquarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Whitney

P

Conn.

Chester Pool

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Chester Pool 17

Chester Pool 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

36
Safford, David

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Safford, David

65
✓
Shepherd, Abraham

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Abraham Shepherd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Brooklyn Headquarters*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks : _____

Whitney

S.

Conn.

Abraham Sheperd

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abraham Sheperd.

Abraham Sheperd 2, non

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Smith, Benjamin

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Tyler's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Go to Colon Head gulars*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Whinn

S

Conn.

Benjamin Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Smith 2 June 1777
Diernist

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

67
Smith, Fuler

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Tutor Smith

Mileage Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Brooklyn, Head Plains
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp (2) 0

Per mile

Sum total

Remarks :

Phinn.

S.

Conn.

Fuller Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Fuller Smith

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

X

65

Sofford, David

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

S.

Conn.

David Safford^x

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

David Safford

David Safford 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

David Safford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Proton Headwaters*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

67
Tyler, Oliver

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T | Tyler's Regiment. Conn.

Oliver Tyler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Groton Head Quarters*
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks:

Whinnery
Copyist.

T

Conn.

Oliver Tyler

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

oliver tyler come ye 16 of
may June 2 1777 Dismist

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Winchester, Richard

Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W.

Conn.

Richard Menchister

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Richard Menchister June
2, 1777 Lieut.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Richard Newchester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Argolom Head giers*

June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *to 0*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

Whitney

Wethy, Philip
Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

27

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Philip H. Thy

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter. Heat Opins
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp 60

Per mile _____ / _____

Sum total	5
-----------	---

Remarks : _____

(545i)

Copyist.

N.

Conn.

Philip Wethy

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Philip Wethy 17

Philip Wethy 2 mon

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

77-507
Williams, Simeon

**Tyler's
Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Tyler's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Johnson's Co. in Col. John Tyler's
Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Brooklyn Head Quarters
June 3, 1777.

To and from camp *60*

Per mile *1*

Sum total *5*

Remarks :

W

Conn.

Simeon Williams

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Simeon Williams mad
black 24 - 1777 June 2 - 1777
Lisemist

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M.

Conn.

Simon Williams
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl Simon Williams
24 June 2-1777 Disch

Number of record:

64

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS. —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abraham Toots

Co.,

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Abraham Fouts Co.,
Ward's Reg't Comm.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Abraham Fouts Com'g
of militia in servⁿ An-
drew Ward's Regiment
Stationed.

Amount £ 160 . 0 11

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Abraham Fouts Pay
Roll for service 1777
Fouts Co. Ward's Reg

Harrison

Agard, Hezekiah

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
Allen, Daniel

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

e Allen

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 24, 1776.

Company

Capt Allen.

Second

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

c A

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Allen

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 24, 1776.

Company

Capt Allen

Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

c A

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Allen

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov^r 9th, 1776.

Company

Capt. Allen

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

e A |

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 14th, 1776.

Capt. Allen

Present.

Number of record:

8

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

W | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Shaul Allen

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Oct 14th, 1776.*

In Camp. fit for Duty.

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 4
Allen, Nathaniel

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

*See also*_____

4 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

William C. Allen

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *W*

	Abraham Bradley	} Apprisers on Oath
	Thomas Catlin	
Fees 12 S.	Obed Stodder	

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sitchfield*
26 Aug., 17*76*.

Remarks: *Nathan Allen, son of Capt. Allen*
and returned to him of B. & O.

Number of record :

7

(545m)

2000000
Copyist.

Auger John

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(A) | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

John (ing)

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *may 1*, 1777.

How long in service *7 days*.

When discharged *May 16*, 17

Wages per month *per diem*.

Sum due *\$ 1.20*.

Remarks :

John (ing)

Austin

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. A.

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Clinton

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of the Field Officers in Col^o Sargent's brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hinghambridge

Oct 5th, 1776.

Present fit for Duty

Number of record :

5

Vacation

(545m)

Copyist.

Baldwin Herman

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Norman Baldwin

....., { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *35 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Penns.*

Sum due *£ 2*

Remarks :

Baldwin John

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

John Baldwin

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1st March, 1777.

Time of engagement 1st of June, 1777.

How long in service 20 days

When discharged June 1st, 1777.

Wages per month 2 Penns.

Sum due \$2.

Remarks:

Baldwin Moses

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer & Fifer

Drummer & Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Moses B. ...
Drummer
& *...*, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *2nd March*, 1777.

Time of engagement *10 days*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Pounds 4 Shillings*

Sum due *£2 8 4*

Remarks :

Baldwin Nicodemus.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *7*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Nicodemus Baldwin

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Mar 1st* to *Feb 1st*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 1st*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *£ 20*

Remarks :

✓ *Baldwin Samuel*

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Sam Baldwin

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 pounds*

Sum due *£2*

Remarks:

Sam Baldwin

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Baldwin

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1* *1777*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *8 Dollars*

Sum due *\$ 8*

Remarks:

✓ 975
Baldwin Zacheus

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Jacobs Baldwin

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *L 20*

Remarks :

13
Barker. Edward

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Edward Warner

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *in Aug*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *£ 2*

Remarks:

✓ *Barker Pomfiliow*

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Aaron Barker

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *\$ 2*

Remarks:

15
Barker, Samuel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

73 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Charles Barker

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, (Oct 14th, 1776)

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Barker

Copyist.

Bartholomew Jonathan

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Benthall

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10 1777.

Time of engagement 2 days 1777.

How long in service 10 days

When discharged June 6, 1778.

Wages per month 2 Pounds

Sum due £ 2

Remarks:

✓
Bartholomew Samuel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel. Martha. Parent

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 1772.

Time of engagement May 8, 1772

How long in service 14 Years

When discharged May 26, 17 .

Wages per month 2.00

Sum due 1183 1/4

Remarks : _____

✓ Beech Ephraim.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Ephraim Beech

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *L 21*

Remarks : -----

1 Beech. John Harrington

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

John Huntington Beech

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *may 8*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *L 2*

Remarks:

✓
Beers. Ebn.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Abraham Foot

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st of March*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *1st of March*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 shillings*

Sum due *£2*

Remarks :

21
Bissell, Benjamin

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

70

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Capt. Rufus T. Russell

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *P*

	Abraham Bradley	} Apprisers on Oath
	Thomas Catlin	
Fees 12 S.	Obed Stodder	

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept 12*
26 Aug, 17*76*.

Remarks: *by Rufus T. Russell. and*
Wagonet carried by himself
(S. 2nd Co)

Number of record :

7

Accepted

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 22
Bissell, Zebulon

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

76

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Lebushan Russell

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed

Fees 12 S.

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Witchfield

26 Aug. 1776.

Remarks:

Lebushan Russell, Gen. L.

himself S. S. Co.

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Lebushan

Copyist.

3
Bollons, Joshua

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Joshua Ballou

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut.* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 4th, 1776.

are Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓
Brown, Herman

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Herman Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Silatfield

16 Aug, 17*6.*

Remarks

Herman Brown No 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Herman Brown

Copyist.

✓
Brown, Stephen

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.B.

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen J. Brown

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Witchfield

21 January 1776, 1776.

Remarks:

21

Number of record :

6

Witchfield

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ Bull, Aaron

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

78

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Canon Bull

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sitchfield

26 Jan.

, 17th 6.

Remarks:

Canon Bull No 68

Number of record:

7

Canon

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ *Butler John.*

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

John B. B. B.

[illegible]

•

10

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above,

dated 2nd dated, 1772.

Time of engagement 20th Feb, 1757.

How long in service 20 Days

When discharged Dec 16, 17 .

Wages per month 2 Dollars

Sum due \$ 2.

Remarks : _____

Handwritten signature

Соручи.

Buttler Benjamin.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Butler

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 pounds*

Sum due *\$ 2*

Remarks :

Camp, Abel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Ward's Regiment. Conn.

C. H. C. Camp

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Stratfield
21 January A.D., 1776.

Remarks: 23

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyright.

Canfield, Samuel

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel C. Bangsfield

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *Þ*

	Abraham Bradley	} Apprisers on Oath
	Thomas Catlin	
Fees 12 S.	Obed Stodder	

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sitchfield*
16 Aug, 17*66*.

Remarks *Samuel Bangsfield* *Sworn*
carried by himself & 2nd 2nd Co

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Carver, Samuel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Saml. C. Cannon

Appears with the rank of *2d. Lieut.* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Oct 4th, 1776.*

Stark Report

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Chapman, Elisha

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Elisha Ensign
Fourth Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated June 17, 76

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(645i)

Copyist.

6

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Oliver Chapman

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Coⁿ Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4, 1776.

Oliver Chapman

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Signature

Copyist.

Child, Obediah

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Obadiah

Child

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct 4, 1776.

In camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Marathon

Copyist.

Chidsey Roswell

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

P. J. Small

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1* *1777*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *£1 5 8*

Remarks:

Clark, Robert

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Robert Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sitchfield
26 Aug., 1776.

Remarks:

Robert Clark No 58

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Robert Clark

Copyist.

Cook.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of Book
Major on a
Return
of the Field Officers in Col^o Sargent's brigade
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Stingbridge
Oct 5th, 1776.

Present fit for Duty

Number of record :

5
(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C.

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Book

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

Off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 14th, 1776.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓
Cook Arrow

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Payroll Book

....., { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 5*, 17*77*.

How long in service *28 days*

When discharged *June 4*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 pounds*

Sum due *£ 1 17 8 4*

Remarks:

✓ 58
Cook. Uziel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Uzziel Book

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1 1777, 1777.

Time of engagement May 8, 1777.

How long in service 30 Days.

When discharged June 6, 17 .

Wages per month 2 Penns.

Sum due 2 Penns.

Remarks :

✓ 37
Cook Waitstill

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Waitstill Book

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *may 1*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *2 2s*

Remarks:

Waitstill

40
Cutler, Benoni

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin's Cutler

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

off Officers names in Col^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct 14th, 1776.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Incobene

Copyist.

B

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Butler

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward -

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

North Battle

Nov^r 7th, 1776.

Company

Capt. Butler

Number of record:

13

(548d)

Jacobine

Copyist.

C

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Culler

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27, 17*76*.

Company

Capt. Culler

Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Butler

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 24, 17*76*.

Company

Capt Butler

Resent

Number of record:

2

(548d.)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Cutter

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^d Andrew
Ward

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 4th, 1776.

Capt. Cutter

Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

147
Dana, James

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Dana

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company

Capt. Dana

Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Dana

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 4th, 1776.

Company

Capt. Dana

Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

Q

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

James Dana
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 14th, 1776.

He has fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Heckman

Copyist.

D

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Dana

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 24, 1776.

Company

Capt. Dana

Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Dana

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

North Castle

North 4th, 1776.

Company

Capt Dana

Number of record:

3

(Dana)

(548d)

Copyist.

4
Durkee, Joseph

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(S)

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Comp. Dur. Rec.
Appears with the rank of *2d Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 14th, 1776.

In Camp: Fit for Duty.

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Working
Copyist.

✓ 143
Finney, Joseph

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5733-015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

It

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Beebe

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regt hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Northfield

26 June

, 1766.

Remarks:

Joseph Beebe No 66

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

44
Fitch, Andrew

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220194	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

41

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Andrew Hitch

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct. 14, 1776.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

✓ 75
Foot. abraham

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Foot

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *12 Penns.*

Sum due *\$ 12*

Remarks :

Harrison

Foot Jared

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

John F. ...

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st of Oct*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *11 days*

When discharged *May 21*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 shillings*

Sum due *11 shillings*

Remarks:

Wm. ...

Ford Samuel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | *Sergeant.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Sumner Ford

1st, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *10 mths*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Penna d 18 shillings*

Sum due *f 12 8 1*

Remarks:

Foy, Allen

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Att

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Allen May

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sitchfield

26 Aug, 17*66*.

Remarks:

Allen May No 56

Number of record:

7

Harmon

(545m)

Copyist.

47
Fresbie Nathaniel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

7

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Mathew Fish

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st March*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *2 years*, 17*77*.

How long in service *1 year*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*78*.

Wages per month *10 shillings*

Sum due *£ 2*

Remarks:

Fresbie Philimon

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Philip F. Foot

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1* dated *1*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17*77*.

How long in service *20 days*.

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Pennals*.

Sum due *\$ 21*.

Remarks :

Gains, Simon

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

65

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon Harris

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct 14, 17*76*.

in Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Simon Harris
Copyist.

Garnsey, Noah

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Noah Bailey

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed

Abraham Bradley

Thomas Catlin

Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

"The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Sept 11th

16th Aug

17th 1776.

Remarks:

10th 1776. 1000th Co
paid by Genl Lee \$10.00

Number of record :

7

Sealed

(545m)

Copyist.

Gaylord, Levi

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Sam'l Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4, 1776.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Frederick

Copyist.

Gilbert, Truman

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Truman Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sitchfield

26 Jan'y, 1776.

Remarks:

Truman Gilbert No. 56.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓

Goodrich Joseph

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Loddreich

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1st Decr, 1777.

Time of engagement Decr 1st, 1777.

How long in service 30 days

When discharged Decr 6, 17

Wages per month 2 Penna

Sum due £ 2

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

Goodrich Phineas.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 1st 1777,

Time of engagement 2 days, 1777.

How long in service 20 days.

When discharged April 1st, 1778.

Wages per month 1 pound.

Sum due £ 1 12

Remarks:

Goodwin, James

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57827 1 16	20
2 58 16	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Ward's Regiment.

Comm.

James H. H. H.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Witchfield

24 January, A.D., 1776.

Remarks:

2

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

67

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

James Goodwin

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Witchfield

16 May, 1776.

Remarks:

James Goodwin, No 11

Number of record:

7

James Goodwin

(545m)

Copyist.

Goodwin, Phineas

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Ward's Regiment.

Comm.

Wm. Lee

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Fairfield

21 January 1776, 1776.

Remarks:

21st

Number of record :

6

Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

5

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Catlin

Appears as 'shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *P*

Abraham Bradley

Thomas Catlin

Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sitoheld

24 Aug, 17*6*.

Remarks:

Thomas Catlin

Wagon to Holt & himself \$2.00

Number of record :

7

inclosed

(545m)

Copyist.

Gordon. Alexander.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Andrew Ward

Corp., { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17*77*.

How long in service *60 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Pounds 4 Shillings*

Sum due *£14*

Remarks:

Gould Thomas.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

81

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas Ward

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May 1st, 1777.

Time of engagement May 8, 1777.

How long in service 30 Days

When discharged June 10, 1777.

Wages per month 2 pounds

Sum due £ 2

Remarks :

61
Granger, Samuel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

67

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Sam^l. Spranger

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 11th, 1776.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

Green, William

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373279117	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct 11, 17*76*.

The Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Griswold, George

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227150	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

George Fairchild

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^{ll} Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Oct 14, 17*76*.

In camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Hale, Joseph

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Hale

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4, 17*76*.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Carroll

Copyist.

✓ 65
Harlow Ransom B.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

* Book Mark:

See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 1777.

Time of engagement 20 May 1877, 1777.

How long in service 31 days

When discharged June 6, 17.

Wages per month 2 pounds

Sum due 2.00

Remarks : _____

(545)

Соруси:

162
Harrison Daniel F.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W.

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel F. Harrison

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Decr*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *13 days*

When discharged *May 20*, 17

Wages per month *2 Dollars*

Sum due *\$17 50*

Remarks : -----

Harrison Edward

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Edward Harrison

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 1777.

Time of engagement May 8, 1777.

How long in service 3 days

When-discharged June 6, 1777.

Wages per month 1 Per month

Sum due \$ 3

Remarks:

Harrison

Harrison, Elihu

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N^o

Ward's Regiment.

Comm.

Eliza Garrison

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Fairfield

21 January A.D., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

James B. Ward

Copyist.

N

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Oliver Garrison

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *7*

Abraham Bradley

Thomas Catlin

Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Litchfield

26th July, 1776.

Remarks:

*Oliver Garrison, Gun Boyonet
& Cartridge Box carried by himself.*

Number of record :

7

(no other)

(545m)

Copyist.

V
Harrison Farnington

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

74

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Thurmonston Harris

Ensign, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Oct 1st, 1777.

Time of engagement May 1, 1777.

How long in service 2 years

When discharged June 1, 1779.

Wages per month 6 Penn. ds.

Sum due \$ 6

Remarks:

Harrison Ithiel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer | *Drummer & Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Althiel Harrison

Drummer

4 1/2 years { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17 7.

Time of engagement May 8, 17 77.

How long in service 30 days.

When discharged June 1, 17 77.

Wages per month 4 pounds 4 shillings

Sum due £ 4

Remarks:

Harrison Jacob.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Harrison

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st 1777, 1777.

Time of engagement May 1st, 1777.

How long in service 30 days

When discharged June 6, 1777.

Wages per month 2 Penn d

Sum due £ 2

Remarks:

73
Harrison Rufus

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 61.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Harrison

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 22nd Sept, 1777.

Time of engagement 2nd of Aug, 1777.

How long in service 30 days

When discharged June 6, 1778.

Wages per month 2 Pounds

Sum due 12

Remarks :

73
Harrison Samuel

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2

General Hamilton

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Jan 1 1904, 17/1.

Time of engagement 11.04.11, 1777.

How long in service 307 days

When discharged June 6, 17.

Wages per month 9 pounds 5 shillings

Sum due \$2.55

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copyright.

✓
Harrison Roster.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Master H. H. H. H.

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *20 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *L 2*

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

7
Hensaw, Benjamin

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

HC

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm. Benson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4th, 1776.

Rich^d Presout

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Noadly Abraham.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Hoadly

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 1*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*.

When discharged. *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 pounds*.

Sum due *£2 11*.

Remarks:

Holcomb, Benjamin

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4, 1776.

In Camp fit for duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Benjamin

Copy

7
Holmes, Uriah

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Uiah Colman

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Oct 4th, 17*66*.

in Camp St. Jor Duty

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sanborn
Copyist.

Johnson, Obediah

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 3 1 5 4 3 7	23
5 3 1 2 5 4 1 9	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

.....
.....
Appears with the rank of *St. John* on a

Return
of the Field Officers in Col^o Sargent's brigade
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Kingsbridge*
Oct 5th, 17*66*.

Wickham

Number of record :

5

(545m)

Carroll

Copyist.

J | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Obadiah Robinson

Appears with the rank of *St. Col.* on a
List

off Officers names in Coⁿ Andrew Ward's
Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Nov. 4th*, 17*76*.

In Camp. Fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Robinson

Copyist.

J

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Johnson

Appears with the rank of *St Colo* on a

Return

of the Field Officers in Col^o Sargent's brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Kingsbridge

Oct 2th, 1776.

Present fit for duty

Number of record :

5

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

J

Wm. L. Johnson

Lt. Coll Johnson

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll Anthony Wayne

as follows:

Dr.

1776 June 24

To Cash paid Lt. Coll Johnson

by Wm. Palfrey Esq.

for warrant

dollars
8,488.62
72

Vol. 143, page 53

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J. Comm.
Obadiah Johnson
Lt Coll

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Nov. 20*, 1776,

and the latest *Nov. 20*, 1776.

J. L. Austin

Johnson. Simeon.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Simon J. L. 1027

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 14 1777*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 1*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Penna*

Sum due *\$ 2*

Remarks :

71
Knap, Jared

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>375 271</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Ward's Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Witchfield

17/6

, 17/6.

Remarks:

Ward's Regiment

Number of record:

7

Ward's Regiment

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

ared Map

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Stitchfield

21 January A.D. 1776.

Remarks:

26

Number of record :

6

(546m)

Copyist.

✓ 2
Linch. Ebenezer

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Abraham Foot

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st 1777*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 1st*, 1777.

How long in service *14 days*

When discharged *May 21st*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Dollars*

Sum due *\$ 18 12 8*

Remarks : -----

Lyman, John

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373379	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

John S. Sigman

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Fairfield

21 January (A.D.), 1776.

Remarks:

24

Number of record :

6

Harbison

(545m)

Copyist.

Manning, William

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>270-79-01</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

46

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

James Mearns

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct 11th, 1762.

In camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Mason, Jonathan

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

M

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

St. John's Mass.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed

Abraham Bradley

Thomas Catlin

Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Sitchfield

26 Aug., 1776.

Remarks:

*St. John's Mass., Can-
tridge, Wap & Co. & Co.*

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

e H | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Mason

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept 21*

16 Aug, 17*66*.

Remarks: *Jonathan Mason No 60*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Jonathan
Copyist.

✓
Meigs, Jehiel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357304	20
2	7913	21
3	7822	22
4	7937	23
5	7900	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CH

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Capt.

C Meigs

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company

Capt Meigs

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

c M

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

c Meigs

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 14th, 1776.

Capt Meigs

Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Mo | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Isabel Briggs
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^{ll} Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Oct 4, 17*76*.

Wm. Briggs

Number of record :

4

(546m)

Jacobson
Copyright.

c M

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Capt

c Meigs

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^d Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 24, 1776.

Company

Capt Meigs

Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Capt

Meiggs

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

North-Castle

Nov 8th, 1776.

Company

Capt L Meiggs

Account

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Morgan, Nathaniel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathl Morgan

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Oct 14, 17*76*.

Dead

Number of record :

4

(545m)

hudson
Copyist.

✓
Mulford Nathan

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Mumford

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *20 Days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 Penna*

Sum due *\$ 20*

Remarks :

208-207
Munson. Ithiel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

217 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac C. Greenman

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Dec*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *1 1/2 days*

When discharged *May 11*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Penns*

Sum due *\$ 3 1/2*

Remarks :

✓ 73
Munson Lieut.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

191, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 22nd March, 17 1911

Time of engagement July 1, 17 72

How long in service 20th May 2000

When discharged June 6, 17

Wages per month *2 Pounds & 1 Shilling*

Sum due \$2.88

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copyright.

Munson Samuel.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

277

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Foot

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1* *dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *Nov 1*, 1777.

How long in service, *30 days*

When discharged *Dec 6*, 17

Wages per month *2*

Sum due *5*

Remarks :

Hamilton

92
Munson Walsdel.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Mahedell Munsom

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st, 1777.

Time of engagement Nov 1st, 1777.

How long in service 14 days

When discharged May 21, 17

Wages per month 2 Pounds

Sum due

Remarks:

73
Nicols, Jonathan

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Nicols

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

off Officers names in Col^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4, 1776.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Proctor

Copyist.

✓ 11
Morton Thomas

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Norton

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st 1777.

Time of engagement May 8, 1777.

How long in service 30 Sept 77

When discharged Dec 6, 17

Wages per month 2 Pounds

Sum due £ 25

Remarks:

Norvell. John.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

John Marvel

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 *77*.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17 *77*.

How long in service *30 Days*.

When discharged *June 6*, 17 *77*.

Wages per month *2 Penn's*.

Sum due *22*.

Remarks:

✓ 12
Osborn, Asa

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Chas. Beebe

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed

Abraham Bradley

Thomas Catlin

Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Salisbury

16 May, 1776.

Remarks:

*Chas. Beebe. Secured
Hartledge Bay 3/ carried by him
self & Co 150 Co*

Number of record :

7

Chas. Beebe

(543m)

Copyist.

Osborn, John

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Capt John A. Beebe

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed

Abraham Bradley

Thomas Catlin

Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Witchfield

26 Aug

, 1776.

Remarks:

Capt John A. Beebe, Sworn

and Moses Catlin \$1.18.00

Number of record :

7

Jacobson

(543m)

Copyist.

Page Daniel.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Special Page

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
-----, { Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
-----, { Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1st Decr, 1777.

Time of engagement 20 Aug 1943, 1700.

How long in service 20 Years

When discharged March 6, 17.

Wages per month *2.000000*

Sum due \$2.00

Remarks: _____

Placido

Compt.

✓ 74
Page Jacob

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Page

Asst. Surg., { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct 10th*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 8th*, 17*77*.

How long in service *20 days*.

When discharged *June 6th*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *1 pound 4 shillings*.

Sum due *\$ 3.14*.

Remarks:

Page Joseph.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph T. Tugle

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1 1777, 1777.

Time of engagement Nov 8, 1777.

How long in service 30 days

When discharged June 6, 1777.

Wages per month 2 Pounds

Sum due L 2

Remarks:

✓ 107
Palmer John

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

John Palmer

....., { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 1* dated, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 1*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *£ 2*

Remarks :

✓ 1762
Palmer Jonathan

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Palmer

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *£2*

Remarks:

Jonathan Palmer

763
Parish Jonathan.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Purish

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 1*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 pounds*

Sum due *\$ 21*

Remarks:

Peck. James

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

James Peck

Appears with the rank of *3d Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4th, 1776.

En Camp. 3d for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Peckson

Copyist.

✓ 765
Peck Samuel.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Cook

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *18 days*.

When discharged *June 4*, 1777.

Wages per month *1 pound*.

Sum due *1 1/2 1/4*.

Remarks:

Pettibone, Ozier

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24)

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Cyrus Holtzman

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 11th, 1776.

In Camp for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(4)

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Hittibone

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov^r 7th, 1776.

Company

Capt. Hittibone

Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Pettibone

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 4th, 1776.

Company

Capt. Pettibone

Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Petibone

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 27, 17*76*.

Company

Capt Petibone

Resonant

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Q

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Pettibone

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 24, 1776.

Company

Capt Pettibone

Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓
7
Phelps, Noah

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Thelph

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company

Capt Thelph *Thelph*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Jacobine

Copyist.

P

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Phelps

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 24, 17*76*.

Company

Capt. Phelps

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

AP

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Phelps

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov 7th, 1776.

Company

Capt Phelps

Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

P

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Phelps

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 4th, 1776.

Company

Capt Phelps

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

C. Cook

C. Phelps

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Oct-17, 1776.

Click Present

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Potter. John.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

John Potter

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *\$2*

Remarks:

James [Signature]

130
Prior, Abner

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company

Capt. Prior

Present

Number of record:

1

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

D

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 4th, 1776.

Company

Capt

Descent

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Copyist.

Q

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Prior

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 24, 17*76*.

Company

Capt Prior

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Prior

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Mar. 9th, 1776.

Company

Capt Prior

Number of record:

13

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Price

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4th, 1776.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

Reed, Daniel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Reed, Daniel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Paul H

Need

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct 4th, 1776.

In Camp pt for Duty

Number of record :

4

Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

Rogers John.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

John Rogers

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *2*

Remarks :

John Rogers

772
Rogers. Joseph.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Rogers

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17*77*.

How long in service *20 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Dollars*

Sum due *\$21*

Remarks:

✓ 173
Rogers Nehemiah.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Michael Foot

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10 1777*, 1777.

Time of engagement *Mar 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *17.00*

Sum due *\$ 1*

Remarks :

V 714
Rogers, Stephen

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Rogers

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17*77*.

How long in service *90 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *22*

Remarks:

713
Ross. Nathaw.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
 Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
 Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 1777.

Time of engagement May 8, 1777.

How long in service 30 days

When discharged June 6, 17.

Wages per month 2 Pounds

Sum due \$ 21

Remarks : _____

(545)

Соручини.

✓ 746
Ross. Samuel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Ross

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not stated, 1777.

Time of engagement May 8, 1777.

How long in service 30 days

When discharged June 6, 17

Wages per month 2 Pounds

Sum due L. 2

Remarks :

Samuel Ross

✓ 117
Ross Thomas

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | *Sergeant.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas Reed

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1* *1777*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *36 Days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Pounds & 10 Shillings*

Sum due *\$ 2 88*

Remarks:

Thomas Reed

✓ 178
Russell John

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

| Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

John Russell

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *March 1*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*.

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *\$1 50 18*.

Sum due *\$1 50 18*.

Remarks : -----

Russell Jonathan.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Russell

Corp., { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1st Decr., 1777.

Time of engagement 11 days, 1777.

How long in service 30 days.

When discharged June 6, 1778.

Wages per month 2 Pounds 4 Shillings

Sum due £2 8 4

Remarks:

Sanford, Joseph

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

85

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *per*

	Abraham Bradley	} Apprisers on Oath
	Thomas Catlin	
Fees 12 S.	Obed Stodder	

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Witchfield*
26 Aug, 17*76*.

Remarks: *Joseph Bradford, Saml. Bell*
and Samuel earned to himself \$2.10 On

Number of record :

7

(Jacobson)

(545m)

Copyist.

✓
12
Sargent,

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

31

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Sargent
Colo

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Field Officers in Col^o Sargent's brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Kingsbridge
Oct 5th, 1776.

Present fit for Duty

Number of record :

5

March 1776

(545m)

Copyist.

122
Deymour Roger

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1st date, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 1*, 1773

How long in service, 26 years

When discharged 4/1/66, 17.

Wages per month 2 Dollars

Sum due \$2.00

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copy 13:

2-3
Smith, Joshua

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

55

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Joshua Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *P*

Abraham Bradley

Thomas Catlin

Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Witchfield

26 Aug, 17*66*.

Remarks:

Joshua Smith's name carried by himself & to the Co

Number of record :

7

Jacobson

(545m)

Copyist.

ES

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Nashua Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezael Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Witchfield

11 Aug

, 1776.

Remarks :

Nashua Smith No 3

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Nashua

Copyist.

✓ 123 - D.
Smith, Noah

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Noah Smith

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

By whom recommended, *34 Privates in the
late Captain E. Smith's Company in
Gen. Ward's Regiment - 1 Col., 1
Maj., 6 Capt's, 2 Lts, 1 Adjt. & 1 Sgt. Maj.*

For what Promotion,

*Captaincy in the late Capt. E.
Smith's Co., in Gen Ward's Regt.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

17
Smith, Reuben

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

United States

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *P*

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Silchester

21 Aug, 17*76*.

Remarks:

*Arms of the same name
case & gun & well carried by
Capt Beebe & 34th Co*

Number of record :

7

Jacobson

(545m)

Copyul.

125
Stanley, Jeremia

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Jennia Stanley

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^{ll} Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 4th, 1776.

Wick Present

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

12
Stanly, Whiting

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

28

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Whiting Stanley

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed P

Abraham Bradley

Thomas Catlin

Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Wethersfield

6 May, 1776.

Remarks:

*Whiting Stanley's name carried
by James Hampton B 2^d 5th Co*

Number of record :

7

(545m)

(Signature)

Copyist.

127
Stedman, James

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Stedman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^d Andrew
Ward

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company

Capt Stedman

Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

S. | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

James M. Ward

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

off Officers names in Col^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Oct. 11th, 1776.

Enlistment for Duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Ward's
Copyst.

88

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Stedman

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 4th, 1776.

Company

Capt Stedman Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Trabson

Copyist.

S

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Stedman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^o Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 24, 17*76*.

Company

Capt Stedman

Present

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Hedman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Col^d Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North-Castle

Nov^r 9th, 1776.

Company

Capt. Hedman

Presents

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 177
Steward William

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS. ✓

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

William Steward

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10 1877, 1777.

Time of engagement May 8, 1777.

How long in service 5 days

When discharged May 22, 17.

Wages per month *2 thousands*

Sum due 21

Remarks: _____

Shanks

Stoddard, Briant

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

*See also*_____

S

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm. L. Stoddard

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Fitchfield

21 January, A.D., 1776.

Remarks:

23

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Jacobine

Copyist.

✓ 131
Stodder, Obed

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

25

Ward's Regiment.

Comm.

W. L. Stodder

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Witchfield
21 May, 1776.

Remarks

Obed Stodder given key
out of cartiger box & carried
South page 8 2nd page

* corrected 6 16-36.
J. A. M.

Number of record :

7

Jacobson

(545m)

Copyist.

13
Stronach, Idem

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Edw. Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duly Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *Þ*

Fees 12 S.

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Witchfield

1st June, 1776.

Remarks:

Edw. Thomas (arrived)

by William Clark & to 3rd Co.

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Ward's

Copyist.

3
Strong, Idem

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

65

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Salem Strong

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *P*

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sitchfield

26 Aug, 17*66*.

Remarks:

*Salem Strong gave Carried
by Frederic Stanley & Co. On*

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Strong, Jed^h

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Jedh

Strong

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *P*

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Sitchfield

26 Jan'y

, 1776.

Remarks:

*Jedha Stodder gave 12 s.
out & was carried by Mr. Patton
down to the Co.*

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Stodder

Copyist.

S

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed P

Fees 12 S.

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Storfield

17th / 6

Remarks:

ed to the "unarmied"
by Brig Taylor & Co. & Co.

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Ward

Copyist.

734
Owner Jonathan

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Turner

{ Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *12th* *dated*, 17*77*.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 17*77*.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *2 Pounds*

Sum due *L 2*

Remarks :

Tyler Josiah

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Joshua Tyler

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Wages per month *2 Penns*

Sum due *200*

Remarks:

736
Tyler. Peter.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Peter Tyler

Corporal, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Mar 1 dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Pounds 4 Shillings*

Sum due *L. 2. 84*

Remarks:

Harrier

137
Wales, Nathaniel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Nath^l Wales

Appears with the rank of *2d Lieut.* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Oct. 4th, 1776.

In camp fit for duty

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Copyist.

✓
Ward, Andrew

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 <i>35 54 55</i>	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

M

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Ward

Colo

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Field Officers in Col^o Sargent's brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hingham

Oct. 1st, 1776.

Present fit for Duty

Number of record :

5

(545m)

Rankin

Copyist.

Wm. M. de Regt. House

Andrew Ward *

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
Commanded by Col. Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Oct 24th, 1776

* This name appears on this

Return in Caption
& signature to Return

No of records

3

Lawson

(545i)

Copyist.

W. W. Ward, Regt Comm

Andrew Ward Col *

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Art, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
Commanded by Col. Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Sept 2nd, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return in Capt
and signature to Return

Not record

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W. W. de Kret | Comr

(Andrew Ward Capt. *)

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the
Service of the United Colonies,
Commanded by Col. Andrew
Ward

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 14th, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return in
Captain and signature to
Return

No. of records
8

(545i)

Jacobine

Copyist.

W | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Ward

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^l Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 14th, 1776.

In Camp fit for Duty

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W

Andrew Ward
Coll. Connecticut Militia

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll. Andrew Ward Connecticut Militia
1776 Dr.

June 29
August 19 To Cash paid Col Lewis
by W. Talfrey Esq^r p^r warrant 157 $\frac{32}{72}$

1776 Cr
June 29 By Recy Abstract of
his Regt from 12th of Jan^y
to 5th of April 13452 $\frac{35}{72}$

Vol. 143, page 56

(545m)

J. Austin

Copist.

730
Ward, Andrew, Jr.

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

W

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

(Andrew Ward, Junr)

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, junr under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Genl Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Fitchfield

21 January A.D., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

(Cacabson)

Copyist.

Webster, John

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

N

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

John Webster

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regt hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Witchfield

Mass.

, 1776.

Remarks :

John Webster No 68

Number of record :

7

(Hooker)

(545m)

Copyist.

Weld, Elias

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Elias *Held*
Appears with the rank of *1st. Lieut.* on a

List

off Officers names in Co^{ll} Andrew Ward's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Oct 14th, 1776.*

Sick Present

Number of record :

4
(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1952
Whedow Samuel

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Samuel H. Hedon

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 1773.

Time of engagement May 8, 1777

How long in service 30 Days

When discharged June 6, 17 .

Wages per month 4.00

Sum due *£ 21*

Remarks: _____

Harvard

793
Whedow. Solomon

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

Sullivan H. H. H. H.

-----, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *15 days*

When discharged *June 3*, 1777.

Wages per month *1 dollar*

Sum due *\$1* *\$16*

Remarks : -----

124
Whittlesey, Roger N

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

W | Ward's Regiment. Conn.

Roger Whittelsey
Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Fitchfield

21 January A.D., 1776.

Remarks: 023

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Quaker
Copyst.

Ward's Regiment. Comm.

Regt. 1st Militia

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stodder

} Apprisers
on Oath

Fees 12 S.

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 12

, 1766.

Remarks:

Regt. 1st Militia
Capt. Obed Stodder & 2nd Co.

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 14
Wilford Joseph

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21 | Ward's Regiment. | Conn.

James H. Hild

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Foot's Company of
Militia in Colonel Andrew Ward's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Time of engagement *May 8*, 1777.

How long in service *30 days*.

When discharged *June 6*, 1777.

Wages per month *2 Pounds & 8 Shillings*.

Sum due *£ 2 8*.

Remarks :

✓
Woodruff, Charles, Jr.

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CV

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Woodruff Junr

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Reg^t hereby acknowledge that we have Rec^d of said Capt. Beebe each one for his own Use in the Colonies Service a Gun and Bayonet belonging to the Colony of Connecticut of the same Number as annexed to our respective Names to Return when said Service is ended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Fitchfield

26 Aug., 17⁶.

Remarks :

Charles Woodruff Junr
No 53

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Woodruff, James

**Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

James Neeluff

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Putnam Co

21 January 1776, 1776.

Remarks:

63

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Neeluff

Copyist.

11

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

James Needruff

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *th*

	Abraham Bradley	} Apprisers on Oath
	Thomas Catlin	
Fees 12 S.	Obed Stodder	

The above is a true Copy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Silchester

16 Aug, 17*66*.

Remarks:

*James Needruff, Gun
by Stephen Brown & Co*

Number of record :

7

(545m)

freestone

Copyist.

✓
Woodruff, Oliver

Ward's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Oliver Woodruff

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being requested to apprise the Arms belonging to Cap^t Bezaleel Beebe's Company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment going on an Expedition to New York under the Command of Gen^l Ch. Lee we accordingly apprised the same being first duely Sworn, viz

* * * * *

Signed *P*

	Abraham Bradley	} Apprisers on Oath
	Thomas Catlin	
Fees 12 S.	Obed Stodder	

The above is a true Copy"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Witchfield

16 Aug, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Oliver Woodruff, sworn by himself & 2 others

Number of record :

7

Jacobson

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Ward's Regiment.

Conn.

Oliver Woodruff

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Convinced of the Necessity of a Body of Forces to Defeat certain wicked purposes formed by the Instruments of ministerial Tyranny; Do solemnly engage ourselves and Inlist as private Soldiers in a Regiment to be Commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, jun^r under the Command of Maj. General Lee for the Term of Eight Weeks at the utmost from the day we March from Fairfield which is the Place of Rendezvous, the honourable Maj. Gen^l Lee having given his Word and honour, that we shall not be detained a single day after that Term."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Watertown

21 January A.D. 1776.

Remarks:

22

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Woodruff

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Waterbury Reg Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for a Regiment of Men
raised in a expedition in Long
Island in Queens County to disarm
the Tories by order of Congress
commanded by David Waterbury
as General

Amount of Field & Staff	23	5	2
Matthew Mead Capt	21	8	12/9
Silvanus Brown	17	10	1/2
Samuel Northrup	12	10	1/2
Nathl Nott Capt	21	3	9
William Burr Capt	18	14	8
Abraham Mead Capt	10	6	
Matthew Mead Jr Capt	8		
Eliy Seely Capt	10	14	
Benjamin Mason Capt	9	18	11
	23	11	8

The foregoing is a true pay roll made
from the several pay rolls given in
by the several Capts employed for
said expedition by me

David Waterbury Roll

and enclose
legimental pay Roll &c 1776

Bullard

Waterbury Conn.
Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. James A. Freeman
Commanded by Captain
Burr who was engaged
on an expedition to
the Indian lands under
the command of Col David
Waterbury. The
of the 1st Continental
Congress.

From Jan 2. 1777 to 15.

James Burr, Capt.

The above is this roll
for the 13 days
service in the 1st Continental
which contains the following

Published July 16-1777.
Per person 100
Capt. James Burr
and the within Pay Roll
is not an exact number.
Before me

James Burr

Capt. James Burr Co.

July 17-1777

Watkinsburg's Regt Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Abraham Meads Company
in Col David Matthews
Regt on the intended
Expedition to Long Island
to disperse the Hogs in
June 4th 1776

\$ 10 - 00

Abraham Meads

Capt Abraham Meads
July 1st 1776

Waterbury's Reg't
Comm

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Gamaliel Northrup's Company
in Col David Waterbury's
Regt for ye Ept for Long
Island Jan 1776.
Total sum \$12,512.00

Capt Gamaliel Northrup Co
Jan 76

Waterbury's Regt Comd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Eli Seely's Company under the Command of Col David Waterbury on the Intended Expedition to Long Island. By Recommendation of Congress in Jan 1776.

Total 10 - 14

The above is a true and just acct of each mans time of Engaging and time of his Discharge

Eli Seely Capt

Capt Eli Seelys Co
Jan 1776

Watson's Regt
Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the expense of
a Company commanded
by Ebenezer Mason who
was engaged in an expedition
to Queens County under the
Command of Col. David
H. Atterbury. By Order of the
Honorable Continental
Congress

Amount Total \$ 9. 18. 11 1/2

By order and direction of
Capt. Ebenezer Mason
Attest: Ebenezer Mason
Chairman of said committee
State New York May 24 1777
Joshua Clappier
Chairman Council

Ca. Ebenezer Mason
Army Co.

J. T. Neaves

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Silvanus Brown

Co.,

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Silva in the
Co. 1st Regt. (Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Company
Commanded by Captain Silvanus
Bram, who was engaged in an
expedition to the Cape Fear
River, in the Co. and
of Col. Hamilton, during the
of the Continental Campaign.

Sum Total \$ 100.00

Certificate

This is to certify that the
above is a true Pay Roll
of the 1st Regt. of the State
of any individual person to
the 1st of May 1780.
Silvanus Bram, Capt.

Endorsement

Pay Roll of Capt. Silvanus
Bram's Company

Many

3
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Matthew Moads

Co.,

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Matthew Meads (I & Co
Waterbury Regiment Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Matthew Meads
Company on an Expedition Ireland
for Long Island to be examined
By Col David Waterbury

Sum total £ 8 4 6

Indorsement

Matthew Meads Co

Ballard

Capt Matthew Mead Co
Waterbury's Regiment Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A true and correct list of Capt Matthew
Mead's Company in the expedition
to Long Island under the command of
Col David Waterbury as commen-
ded by the Hon Continental Congress
\$ 100 00

Amount

Capt Short 5/4

Lieut 7/8

17/2

Fairfield County, Connecticut

May 21 1777

Personally appeared Capt
Matthew Mead and made oath
that the within pay roll is made
just and true according to his best
judgment and skill

before me

Charles Webb

Justice of Peace

In testimony whereof

Capt Matthew Mead

July 18

Ballant

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Nathaniel Phelps

Co.,

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co.
Waterbury's Regt. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt.
Nathaniel Webb's Company
in Cornal David Waterbury's
Regiment, for a Long Island
expedition

£21.5.3 - D9.

test

Nathaniel Webb,
Capt.

Nathl Webb's Co.
Jan'y 16.

✓ 5
Aaron

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Aaron

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

Days in ye service

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

4 S.

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

Abbott, Seth

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Josh. Abbott

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of *Fairfield County, Stamford*
dated *May 11*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 17*76*.

When discharged *13*, 17

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *\$ 0.64*

Remarks:

Ballard

7
Addington, Ebenezer

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Cheney Adlington

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not started*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 1*, 1776

When discharged *12*, 17

Amount *100*

Remarks:

Addington, William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Addington

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 1776*, 17

When discharged *1776*, 17

Amount *20*

Remarks:

Ballard

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Addington Wm

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Recd.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Addington
enlisted Jan'y 17, 1776,
in Capt Matthew Mend's
(Jr) Co. Waterbury's Regt,
Conn. and was discharged
Jan'y (?) 15 —
Aunt L - 4 - 9
Name not shown
Name appears only on
one Co. pay roll, not
dated.

842
Wey

September 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Julia Dennis,
818 Bardusk Avenue,
Kansas City, Kansas.

The records show that one William Allington, who may or may not be the man of that name referred to within, served in the Revolutionary War as a member (rank not stated) of Captain Matthew Head, jr.'s, Company of Waterbury's Regiment of Connecticut Militia. His name appears only on a company pay roll, which shows that he was discharged January 15, 177-, and that he was paid four shillings and nine pence. No further record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the record of the above-named man may be obtained from the Adjutant General of the State, at Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

Akins Thomas

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John S. Rhine

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Received of
dated *First Field Company, 1791*

March 11, 17*91*.

Time of enlistment *April 11*, 17*91* ..

When discharged .., 17 ..

Days in service ..

Per day ..

Total ..

Remarks:

10
Allen David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Mark Burr

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Enlisted
dated *Frederick*

June 5, 1775.

Time engaged *June 1*, 1775.

Time discharged *June 5*, 1775.

Days in service

Pay while in service *45 - 25*

Remarks:

✓ 11
✓ Andreas. Francis

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Francis Andreas

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

12
Annabel Emerson

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated _____ *Smithfield*

_____ *July 15, 1775.*

Time engaged _____ *Jan. 3, 1776.*

Time discharged _____ *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service _____ *3*

Pay while in service _____ *40*

Remarks: _____

3
Avery Ebenezer

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CA Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Ebenezer Slason

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate *Pennell Ridge*
dated *State of New York Aug 24, 1777.*

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *48 9/10*

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

14
Angers. John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(C) Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Ayers

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service J. 4

Remarks:

15
Bank, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Banks

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Wages due *H S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

16
Banks, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Banks

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 22nd March, 17

Time of enlistment Aug 2, 1776

When discharged 15, 17

Amount £ 14 11 0

Remarks:

Billant

Banks, Josef
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Barr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate Filled
dated _____

Time engaged *July 5, 1777.*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *45*

Remarks: _____

Banks, Nehemiah

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Rehoboth Bank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Certified to by _____
dated _____

_____ 15th 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 23, 1776.

Time discharged _____ Jan 10, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 4⁵

Remarks: _____

172
Banks, Obediah

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Obadiah Banks

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 12*, 1776

When discharged *J. 15*, 17

Amount *1 u 4 2 7*

Remarks:

T Ballard

Banks, Samuel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Banks

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 15*, 17

Amount *5 sh 6 p*

Remarks:

L Ballant

B

Conn

Samuel Banks
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5th, 1782.
Officer's name, *Samuel Banks*
Rank, *Lieutenant*
Corps, *Connect Milit*

To whom due

Amount

John Vorhies

Total *£ 8. -- --*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

21
Barrett, Philip

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37443477	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Philip Barrett

Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

JVB Doud

22
Bartlet, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B.

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Naniel Bartlet

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

23
Bates, Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Saml. Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17__

Time engaged *Jan 11*, 17__

Days in service _____

Time discharged *Feb 11*, 17__

Pay while in service *\$ 11*

Remarks: _____

Henry
Coryat

24
Baxter, Lockwood

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Lockwood Baxter

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Time discharged Jan. 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Per diem 1-4

Total 4-0

Remarks:

J B Bond

25
Beers, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Burr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Continental Congress
dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 5, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4

Remarks:

Liberty

25
Beers, Ezekiel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ezriel B. Burr

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Proposed
dated *Winfield County, Maryland*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 1776.

When discharged *13*, 17

Days in service *17*

Per day

Total *104.50*

Remarks:

Ballard

2

Belding, Jasper
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	270 5 345	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jasper Belding

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
, < David Waterbury's Regiment for a
(Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J B Doud

28
Bell, Ebenezer

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Bee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged 161 1 2, 1777.

Days in service	0-90	91-180	181-270	271-360	361-450	451-540	541-630	631-720	721-810	811-900	901-990	991-1080	1081-1170	1171-1260	1261-1350	1351-1440	1441-1530	1531-1620	1621-1710	1711-1800	1801-1890	1891-1980	1981-2070	2071-2160	2161-2250	2251-2340	2341-2430	2431-2520	2521-2610	2611-2700	2701-2790	2791-2880	2881-2970	2971-3060	3061-3150	3151-3240	3241-3330	3331-3420	3421-3510	3511-3600	3601-3690	3691-3780	3781-3870	3871-3960	3961-4050	4051-4140	4141-4230	4231-4320	4321-4410	4411-4500	4501-4590	4591-4680	4681-4770	4771-4860	4861-4950	4951-5040	5041-5130	5131-5220	5221-5310	5311-5400	5401-5490	5491-5580	5581-5670	5671-5760	5761-5850	5851-5940	5941-6030	6031-6120	6121-6210	6211-6300	6301-6390	6391-6480	6481-6570	6571-6660	6661-6750	6751-6840	6841-6930	6931-7020	7021-7110	7111-7200	7201-7290	7291-7380	7381-7470	7471-7560	7561-7650	7651-7740	7741-7830	7831-7920	7921-8010	8011-8100	8101-8190	8191-8280	8281-8370	8371-8460	8461-8550	8551-8640	8641-8730	8731-8820	8821-8910	8911-9000	9001-9090	9091-9180	9181-9270	9271-9360	9361-9450	9451-9540	9541-9630	9631-9720	9721-9810	9811-9900	9901-9990	9991-10080	10081-10170	10171-10260	10261-10350	10351-10440	10441-10530	10531-10620	10621-10710	10711-10800	10801-10890	10891-10980	10981-11070	11071-11160	11161-11250	11251-11340	11341-11430	11431-11520	11521-11610	11611-11700	11701-11790	11791-11880	11881-11970	11971-12060	12061-12150	12151-12240	12241-12330	12331-12420	12421-12510	12511-12600	12601-12690	12691-12780	12781-12870	12871-12960	12961-13050	13051-13140	13141-13230	13231-13320	13321-13410	13411-13500	13501-13590	13591-13680	13681-13770	13771-13860	13861-13950	13951-14040	14041-14130	14131-14220	14221-14310	14311-14400	14401-14490	14491-14580	14581-14670	14671-14760	14761-14850	14851-14940	14941-15030	15031-15120	15121-15210	15211-15300	15301-15390	15391-15480	15481-15570	15571-15660	15661-15750	15751-15840	15841-15930	15931-16020	16021-16110	16111-16200	16201-16290	16291-16380	16381-16470	16471-16560	16561-16650	16651-16740	16741-16830	16831-16920	16921-17010	17011-17100	17101-17190	17191-17280	17281-17370	17371-17460	17461-17550	17551-17640	17641-17730	17731-17820	17821-17910	17911-18000	18001-18090	18091-18180	18181-18270	18271-18360	18361-18450	18451-18540	18541-18630	18631-18720	18721-18810	18811-18900	18901-18990	18991-19080	19081-19170	19171-19260	19261-19350	19351-19440	19441-19530	19531-19620	19621-19710	19711-19800	19801-19890	19891-19980	19981-20070	20071-20160	20161-20250	20251-20340	20341-20430	20431-20520	20521-20610	20611-20700	20701-20790	20791-20880	20881-20970	20971-21060	21061-21150	21151-21240	21241-21330	21331-21420	21421-21510	21511-21600	21601-21690	21691-21780	21781-21870	21871-21960	21961-22050	22051-22140	22141-22230	22231-22320	22321-22410	22411-22500	22501-22590	22591-22680	22681-22770	22771-22860	2286
------------------------	------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	------

Time discharged _____, 17 _____.

Pay while in service ✓ ✓

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copyist

20
Bell, Thaddens

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Shadrach Bell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 10th*, 17

Time engaged *Jan. 1st*, 17

Days in service

Time discharged *1st*, 17

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks:

Spring

30
Benedict, Abijah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abijah Benedict

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
' for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

Benedict, Jesse

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jesse Benedict

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*.

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S.*

Remarks:

Jrs Doud

32
Bennett, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Dr Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Burr

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Continental Congress
dated *March 1777*

Time engaged *July 15, 1777*

Time discharged *Aug 3, 1777*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1778*

Days in service *5*

Pay while in service *20 25*

Remarks:

22
Bennidick, Abra

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abra 3. 1777

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Fairfield County Stamford*

May 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 1*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 1777.

Days in service *14*

Per day

Total *£ 0 5 14*

Remarks:

Ballard

Bennett, Ebn.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Capt. Bennett

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlistment

dated *Fairfield County Stamford*

May 21

, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment

May 12

, 17*76*.

When discharged

13

, 17

Days in service

11

Per day

Total

Remarks:

35
Benedict, Benjamin

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Woodcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *Samuel Ridge*

State of New York, May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *May 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *May 15*, 1776.

Days in service *23*

Pay while in service *100*

Remarks:

C. F. D. Hughes
Copyist.

23
Benedict, Enoch

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Ebenezer Slason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

June 15, 1777.

Time engaged *from 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *from 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *1*

Remarks:

C. F. D. Slason

Benedict, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Wm. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certified to [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
dated *Sept 24 1777*
State of New York, Albany, 1777.

Time engaged *Sept 13*, 1777.

Time discharged *Sept 15*, 1777.

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *\$ 1.00*

Remarks:

H. E. Nichols

Benedict, Jacob

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

J

Waterbury's Regiment. | **Conn.**

14000

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Adated

State of Conn. May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *13*, 1776.

Time discharged *15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *1. 50*

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

30
Besse, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged July 1, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service \$4

Remarks:

Bets, Peter

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Peter Betts

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.]

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

⁴
Betts, Abram

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abram Betts

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 D.*

Remarks:

J. B. Douse

12
Betts, James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Leam. Falls

June, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winfield County Vermont

May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 11, 1776.

When discharged Aug 15, 1777.

Days in service 1

Per day 1

Total 1.00

Remarks:

Ballard

23
Betts, Nathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Bell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Dated

Permanence

State of New York Aug 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *See above*

Remarks:

C. G. Hughes

Betts, Thomas

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Betts

Sgt, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Fairfield County, Stamford*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 1777.

Days in service *1*

Per day

Total *\$ 0.64*

Remarks:

Ballard

✓ 25
Bigsby, Joseph
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

11 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph H. Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 17

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *11*

Remarks:

Spencer
Copied

Birchard, John
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(3) Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John (Richard)

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Birthplace
dated *Fairfield County, Maryland*

May 11, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 17*76*.

When discharged *15*, 17*77*.

Days in service

Per day

Total *0.25*

Remarks:

Richard

Bishop, Ephraim

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(S) Waterbury's Regiment.] Conn.

Continental Congress

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certified to be true
dated _____ *General Gage*

State of New York _____, 1777.

Time engaged _____, 1776.

Time discharged _____, 1776.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks:

C. P. Stringer

Bishop, Jacob

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Israel Bishop

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 11 1777

Time engaged Aug 13 1777

Days in service

Time discharged 13 1777

Pay while in service 21

Remarks:

Spencer

Bishop, Jonathan
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17Time engaged *Jan*, 17

Days in service

Time discharged *15*, 17Pay while in service *100*

Remarks:

Blackman, John
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Blaceman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 11, 1777*

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1778*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1778*

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *4.5*

Remarks:

Blak, William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Beak

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Postwick, John

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Bostwick

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4.*

Total *0 4 0.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Bostwick, Samuel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Postwick

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*.

Total *0 - 4 - 0*.

Remarks :

J B Dowd

Bouton, Jehiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac Newton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

Isaac Newton *May 24, 1777.*

Time engaged *from 1st*, 1777.

Time discharged *June 1st*, 1777.

Days in service

3

Pay while in service

11 S

Remarks:

H. B. Wing

Boulton, Jesse

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35459577	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jesse Bouton

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *11 s.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Boulton, Joel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Israel S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate to - Israel S. S.
Related _____

Date of enlistment Aug 24, 1777.

Time engaged _____, 17 ____.

Time discharged _____, 17 ____.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Dingle

Boulton, Joseph, Jr

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Bolton Junr

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winfield County Kansas

_____ May 21 _____, 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug 10, 1786.

When discharged 1.1, 17 .

Days in service 42

Per day _____

Total 46.0000

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

Boulton, Joshua

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joshua Benton

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winfield County, Missouri
May 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 12, 1776.

When discharged _____, 17 ____.

Days in service 14

Per day _____

Total 2000000

Remarks: _____

Shall we

Bouton, Moses

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

Waterbury's Regiment.] Conn.

Moses Newton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
Related

James J. Waterbury

State of New York May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *from 13*, 17 *H.*

Time discharged *Nov. 15*, 17 *H.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *11 S*

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

Boulton, Seymour

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Seymour Bouten
Corp

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s - 4 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Jos Bond

Boulton, Simeon

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated _____

Simon Smith
State of New York Aug 24, 1777.

Time engaged _____, 1776.

Time discharged _____, 1776.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks:

Bouton, Stephen

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

(B) Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Seaton

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *Perennial ridge*

State of New York Aug 24 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 10 -*, 1776.

Days in service *33*

Pay while in service *48 - 43 1/4*

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

Boxton, James

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Boston

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *23*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

Boyton, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Borton

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

JB Doud

Boyton, Jonathan
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Boxton

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4*

Remarks :

J. W. Dowd

Bradley, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C/2

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Miller
dated _____

_____ 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ 11, 1778.

Time discharged _____ 1, 1778.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

Bradley, Hezekiah
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Henry B. Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certified to by _____
dated _____

_____ 1777.

Time engaged _____ 1778.

Time discharged _____ 1778.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

Bradley, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

No Waterbury's Regiment. **Conn.**

Isaac Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Time engaged

Time discharged

Days in service

Pay while in service

Remarks:

Bradley, Justus

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

James Burr
dated _____

_____ 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 18, 1777.

Time discharged _____ Jan 18, 1777.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

Bradley. Moses

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

412

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Moses Bradley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlisted dated

July 13, 1777.

Time engaged June 13, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 5, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 40

Remarks:

Recd

Bradley, Peter

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

62

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Will A. Granger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Will A. Granger
dated _____

_____ 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged _____ Jan 15, 1777.

Days in service _____ 5

Pay while in service _____ 40

Remarks: _____

Briggs, Nathael

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathael Briggs

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 176

Days in service

Sum total *H. S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

Brooks, Daniel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos B. B. B.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated

James B. B.

State of New York May 24, 1777

Time engaged *from 13*, 17*76*.

Time discharged *from 15*, 17*76*.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *1. 10.*

Remarks:

1877 August

Brooks, Lemuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Summit Book

1st

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Winfield County New York*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 1777.

Days in service *14*

Per day

Total *\$ On 10. 8*

Remarks:

Ballant

Brothwell, William

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

1100 m. 3rd Regt.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company, commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Continued in 1100 m. 3rd Regt.
dated _____

Time engaged _____, 17____.

Time discharged _____, 17____.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

Brown, Adonijah

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Waterbury's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Sison who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Admission

Admitted

See index

St. Louis, Mo. May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Apr 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Apr 15*, 1776.

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *11 S*

Remarks:

(C.B. Brown)

Brown, Daniel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel B. Burn

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Fairfield County Stamford*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 17.

Days in service *1*.

Per day

Total *\$ 0.54*

Remarks:

Ballou

Brown, Isaac

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

June 1877

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 18*, 1777

Days in service *2*

Time discharged *1-5*, 17

Pay while in service *1.1*

Remarks:

Spruay
Copryst

Brown, James

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Brown

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Brown, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Brown

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *0.4.*

Remarks :

J. V. Doud

Brown, Nathan

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

11 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Allen 13

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17__.

Time engaged *10 1/2*, 17__.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17__.

Pay while in service *1.50*

Remarks:

Brown, Silvanus

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

19 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Silvanus Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 1, 17

Pay while in service \$16.

Remarks:

83
Brown, Timothy

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J Waterbury's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Thomas
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated _____

State of Connecticut, 17____.

Time engaged _____, 17____.

Time discharged _____, 17____.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

Brush, Benjamin

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Brush

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

Jan. 12

, 1776

Days in service

3

Sum total

4 D.

Remarks :

J B Dowd

85
Buckley, Abraham

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Buckley

Appears with the rank of _____ On a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Certificate of Service
dated _____

Time engaged _____ *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged _____ *Jan 5, 1776.*

Days in service _____ *3*

Pay while in service _____ *4⁰*

Remarks: _____

Burr, Elijah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37033
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: .

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Burr

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

47 S.

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

Burr, George

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37093 55	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

George Burr

Appears with the rank of *En* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate Fairfield
dated

July 10, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan* 12, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan* 17, 1776.

Days in service *0*

Pay while in service *\$ 1 5 4 5*

Remarks: *75 2 4*

✓ Burr, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083207	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Burr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

dated

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4

Remarks:

Isaac Burr

82
Burr, Nathan

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Burr

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4* *S.*

Remarks:

Jrs Druce

Burr, Wakeman

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

3

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Wakeman Burr

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissioned *Wakeman Burr*
dated

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 12, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 17, 1776.

Days in service 5

Pay while in service £ 1. 12^s

Remarks:

Burrell, Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37053311
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(B) Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sam^l Burrall

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated Fairfield Conn. Stamford
May 11, 1747.

Time of enlistment Aug 11, 1746.

When discharged 10, 17.

Days in service 11

Per day

Total 106 11

Remarks:

Bullard

72
Burret, Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35292520	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B

Waterbury's Regiment. **Conn.**

Samuel Burrett

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*.

Total *0 - 4 - 0*.

Remarks :

J. S. Bond

72
Campbell, James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

60

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Campbell

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4.*

Total *0 4 0.*

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

94
Chapman, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	330-83235	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Barrie Chapman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Continental Service
dated

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4*

Remarks:

Recd

25
Chapman, David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083464	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CP

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

David Chapman

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

4 s.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

96
Chase, Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3407	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sumner & House

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Stafford County Stamford*

May 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 17

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *100 00*

Remarks:

Shallard

9-
Clark, Cornelius

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55033420	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sp

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Cornelius Clark

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*.

Total *0 - 4 - 0*.

Remarks :

J M Bond

98
Clark, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37093504	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Clark

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4.*

Total *0 - 4 - 0.*

Remarks :

JW Doud

29
Clark, James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37443333
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Clark

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

Not dated

, 17

When enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776

When discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776

Days in service

3

Wages due

45

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

150
Clark, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	708352	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

60

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Clark

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem

1 - 4

Total

0 4 0

Remarks :

J. B. Davis

101
Clock, Jonas

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 33 84	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Black

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan. 13, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 1, 17

Pay while in service \$4

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

102
Cole, Elijah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083499	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Elijah Cole

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*.

Total *0 - 4 - 0*.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud
Copyist.

103
Cole, Ezra

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708345	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Co Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ezra Cole

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate

dated *Fairfield County Stamford*

May 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 12*, 1776.

When discharged *5*, 17

Days in service *4*

Per day

Total *200 00 11*

Remarks:

524
Cole, James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085230	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Burr
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Certificate Fairbairn
dated _____

_____ July 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 23, 1776.

Time discharged _____ Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 4⁵

Remarks: _____

15
Coley, Gershom

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37053425	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gershom Coley

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *47 s.*

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

106
Coley, Nathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708347	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Coley

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S.*

Remarks:

JW Dred

107
Conklin, Jacob, Jr

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708535-2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

6 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Conklin, Jr.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of enlistment June 1, 1776

When discharged 5, 17

Amount £ 4 4 0

Remarks:

Balance

108
Coutch, Benjamin

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083240	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ben^m Coritch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Continental
dated *Fairfield*

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4 5*

Remarks:

109
Craford, Joseph
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708346	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Crawford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not started, 17

Time engaged Jan 12, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged 12, 17

Pay while in service 14

Remarks:

J. Spring
Copy

110
Crofoot, Joseph
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39053375	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Crofoot

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

^{Certificate}
dated *Winfield County, Stamford*
May 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 17*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 1777.

Days in service *14*

Per day

Total *100.00*

Remarks:

Crosman, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39083232 26

2 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sam. Lyman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

certified
(dated _____)

_____ 15, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *48*

Remarks:

5000

112
Crouley, James

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083354	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Crowley

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Partisan of
dated *Springfield County, New York*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

When discharged *12*, 17.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *100.00*

Remarks:

13
Dan, Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083143	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

* June 1861

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time engaged 20 1/2, 1777.

Days in service 12,000

Time discharged _____, 17__.

Pay while in service 1/1

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Spring
Copied

114
Daniels, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

D

Waterbury's Regiment. **Conn.**

John Daniels

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1-4*.

Total *0-4 0*.

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

115
Darrow, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370832.3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Barron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate
dated *July 15, 1777*

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *45*

Remarks:

116
Darrow, Jonathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708320	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Josh Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certified - Fairlie
dated _____

Time engaged *July 15, 1777.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *4 3*

Remarks:

Davenport, James
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Newcomb

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
Pay Roll

of a Regiment of men raised for an expedition
on Long Island, in Queen's County, to disarm
the tories, by order of Congress; commanded
by David Waterbury, Esq., as Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 12*, 1776

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum due *L 4 11^s*

Remarks:

Ballant

118
Davenport, Silas

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Silas Davenport

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Davis, Hezekiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

4 Sergeant

11 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708358	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Hezekiah Davis

4 Sergt. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4.29*

Remarks :

Dred

20
Davis, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083472	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dated, 17.

Day enlisted Jan. 12, 17/6.

Days in ye service

Day discharged *Jan. 13*, 1776.

Total wages 47.00.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

Deforst, David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083415	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

20 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David DeForest

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Winfield County, N. Y.*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 1*, 1776.

When discharged *1.5*, 1777.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *10.50*

Remarks:

Ballard

122
Defrees, Reuben
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 3 3 0	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Asa DeFree

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *\$ 4.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

123
Denton, Alexander

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Alexander Denton

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 4*

Total *0 4 - 0*

Remarks :

W B Davis

124
Deolph, Stephen

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708366	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Deolph

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 5.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

125
Dibble, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083569

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

D

Waterbury's Regiment. | **Conn.**

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated

James Smith

State of New York May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *8*

Pay while in service *11*

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H. H.

26
Dibble, Jonathan
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083540	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Dibble

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated

March 24th

State of New York May 24 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *23*

Pay while in service *48 - 9 1/2 29*

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

127
Dimon, David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709309	26
2	3746510	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Simon

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll

of a Regiment of men raised for an expedition
on Long Island, in Queen's County, to disarm
the tories, by order of Congress; commanded
by David Waterbury, Esq., as Colonel,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 12*, 1776.

Days in service *2*

Sum due *\$ 1*

Remarks:

D

Dimon

Appears with the rank of

Maj^r

on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig^r Gen^l Wadsworth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

at Bergen

Number of record

27

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

128

Dinge, John
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083579	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Dingle

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 4 0*

Remarks:

J V B Dowd

29
Disbrow, Caleb

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709323	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Cal. Hinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War)

Certificate Furtield
dated _____

Time engaged *July 15*, 1777.

Time discharged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4.*

Remarks:

13C
Disbrow, Henry
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086233	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

20

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Henry Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq.; by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant
dated *April 13, 1777*

Time engaged *April 13, 1777*

Time discharged *April 15, 1776*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4*

Remarks:

50004

131
Disbrow, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 - 832-3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Weston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certified True and
dated _____

_____ July 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Dec 3, 1777.

Time discharged _____ Jan 5, 1778.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 4⁰

Remarks: _____

132
Disbrow,

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083227	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

XC

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Discharge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Time engaged

Time discharged

Days in service

Pay while in service

Remarks:

133

Done, John

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370825	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Done

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 4*

Total *0 - 4 0*

Remarks :

J. Z. Done

34
Dun, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Dean

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.]

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

34
Dun, Daniel, Jr.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

David Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Dunn Junr

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 1776

When discharged 15, 17

Amount \$ 4.00

Remarks:

35
Dunning, David

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Dunning

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Private of Fairfield County, Connecticut
dated *May 11*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 17*76*.

When discharged *13*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total

Remarks:

C. Ballard

Edward Thomas

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

E. M. Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *Fairfield*

July 5, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 1, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4*

Remarks:

E. M. Burr

128
Orrin. Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39053372	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph E. Smith

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County New York

March 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment August 12, 1777.

When discharged May 15, 1778.

Days in service 11

Per day

Total

Remarks:

W. H. L. L. L.

Ervin, Richard

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Richard Civil

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

born in
dated *Westfield County Vermont*
May 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Aug 1*, 1777.

When discharged *Aug 1*, 1777.

Days in service *11*

Per day *10*

Total *110*

Remarks:

Fairweather Nathaniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel Fairweather

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Nathaniel Fairweather
dated _____

_____ 1777.

Time engaged _____ 1770.

Time discharged _____ 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 45

Remarks: _____

4
Farnsher, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Farnsworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate. Farnsworth, Joseph
dated *State of New York Aug 24*, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *\$11*

Remarks:

J. T. Farnsworth

1042
Fansher William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. H." or similar, located at the bottom left of the page.

Wm. L. Garrison, Jr.

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an expedition to Queen's County under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated

State of New York, May 21, 1877.

Time engaged 10:00 AM - 11:00 AM, 17 76

Time discharged *for*, 17/6.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service	100%
----------------------	------

Remarks:

10. Tring see

12
Felix Nathaniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

L Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nachmil Henry

Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in an expedition intended for Long Island, to be commanded by Colonel David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan'y 12, 1776.

When discharged..... 16, 17

Amount 4.90

Remarks:

Ballard

44
Ferguson, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Ferguson

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 13*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 4*

Total *0 4 0*

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

James Ramsford A

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35093-70
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

I

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ransford A. Ferris

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

Jan. 12

, 1776.

Days in service

3

Sum total

4 \$.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

4.
Ferris Andru

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Anan Ferris

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Ford

14
Ferris, Caleb

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaiah Ferris

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 s.*

Remarks:

A B Dues

✓ Ferris, James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 3 3252	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Ferris

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the Tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 s. 9 d.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

Ferris, James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. F.

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Ferris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

State, New York, May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Aug 13*, 177*7*.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 177*8*.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *100*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

Ferris Japheth

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gaphphat Ferris

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.]

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Ferris, Jeremi

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

A

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jerimi Ferris

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.]

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Ferris Nathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

I

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathⁿ Ferris

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

Finch² Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

| Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Finch

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
, { for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776 .

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776 .

Total wages *4⁰¹*

Remarks :

J. V. Doud

Fitch Ebene^r

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ex " Kiloh

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winfield County - Missouri

May 1, 1777

Time of enlistment Aug 11, 17 76.

When discharged _____, 17 _____.

Days in service 11

Per day _____

Total 10,604

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

Fletcher Nathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Fletcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17.

Time engaged 29.12, 1777.

Days in service 1

Time discharged _____ 13 _____, 17 _____.

Pay while in service 1.4

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Coppyist.

Foster, Albert

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35053487	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Albert Foster

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Bond

Fowler, Nehemiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708329	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also



Waterbury's Regiment.¹ Conn.

Nebraska Filer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Revolutionary War,
dated Continental Fairfield

dated

Decy 16, 1777.

Time engaged am 13, 1776.

Time discharged *22 1/2*, 1776.

Days in service

Pay while in service 4 c

Remarks: _____

ecc. etc.

French Gemalied

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083245
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac French

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac French
dated

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1778.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *40*

Remarks:

Recd

French, James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370832	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate
dated _____ *James French*

Time engaged _____ *July 15, 1777.*

Time discharged _____ *Jan 13, 1776.*

Days in service _____ *3*

Pay while in service _____ *40.*

Remarks: _____

126
Frost, Stephen

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book ☒ Mark: _____

See also _____

J. Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Frost

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated *Marfield County New York*

March 11, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *August 12*, 17*76*.

When discharged *15*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *0 0 4*

Remarks:

16
Furman. Caleb

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 3305	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

I

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Caleb Furman

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J V B Pond

162
Furman Jacob

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Furman

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*.

Total *0 - 4 - 0*.

Remarks :

J B Pond

153
Garner, William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 33, 30, 6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein - 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Garner

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Winfield County, Kansas

May 21, 1771

Time of enlistment Aug 14, 17th .

When discharged _____, 17 .

Days in service _____

Per day _____

Total 200000

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

Gilbert Ebe

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37089-2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Col. Gilbert

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Fairfield County, Connecticut*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

When discharged *6*, 17

Days in service *4*

Per day

Total *10.50*

Remarks:

Ballard

165
Gilbert Moses

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37680-11	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Moses Gilbert

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

certified by
dated *Fairfield Council Stamford*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Aug 12*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 17

Days in service *4*

Per day

Total *\$ 0.50*

Remarks:

Ballant

166
Gilbert Benajah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 3524	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

-G

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Revolutionary War

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

For and viz

State of New York Aug 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *13*

Pay while in service *L. S.*

Remarks:

(L. S. Hight)

167
Gilbert, Jacob

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37093539	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Waterbury's Regiment.] Conn.

Jacob Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War.)

Certificate

dated

Samuel Pidgeon

State of New York May 24 1777

Time engaged *Jan. 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4 s. 9 1/2 d*

Remarks:

W. G. Nagler

✓ 168
Gold. Hezekiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708323	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____

Time engaged _____, 17__.

Time discharged _____, 17__.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks:

G Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Gold

Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. W. Bond

14
Golde. Abel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-552-2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin
dated *July 15, 1777.*

Time engaged *Jan 3, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 5, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in-service *4*

Remarks:

Benjamin

Gosper John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Gosper

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*.

Total *0 - 4 - 0*.

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

Gray, Robert

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Robert Gray

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 4*

Total *0 4 0*

Remarks :

J B Doud

1772
Green Andrew

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Jones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated

Amos Jones

Slason the 10th Aug 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 10*, 1776.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service *\$1*

Remarks:

J. B. Hughes

74
Lyman Asahel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Asahel Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17.

Time engaged 96.17, 17 7/8.

Days in service 100

Time discharged _____, 17 _____.

Pay while in service \$ 0

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copyright.

✓ Gregory Herzekah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L. Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Frederick Gregory

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Fairfield County Stamford*

May 11 -----, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Aug 12* -----, 1776.

When discharged *15* -----, 17

Days in service *11* -----

Per day -----

Total *16 10 0 0 1/2* -----

Remarks: -----

Gregory, Julius

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 8 3 3 5	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Julius Gregory

L 27

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

certified to
dated *Fairfield County, Conn.*

May 11, 17*76*

Time of enlistment *May 12*, 17*76*

When discharged *15*, 17

Days in service *4*

Per day *2/8*

Total *L. C. 10.00*

Remarks:

Ballard

1700
Gregory, Uriah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3385
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ulrich Gregory

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Original *Surficial Soundings*
dated _____, 1777.

Time of enlistment 10001 12, 17/6.

When discharged 10/13, 17 19.

Days in service 17

Per day _____

Total 64 5 1/2

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyright.

178
Guarnsey, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350835-2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Guarisey

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

Provincetown
State of New York Aug 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4*

Remarks:

W. T. Wright

79
Cuyler, Stephen
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-8322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sharon Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate
dated *March*

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 3, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 5, 1776.*

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *48*

Remarks:

180
Hart, Abraham

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

76

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Hail

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4.*

Total *0 - 4 - 0.*

Remarks :

J B Dowd

181
Hart, Bates

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clark

Clark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Bates Hait

Clark,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

Jan. 12

, 1776

Days in service

3

Sum total

D. 4 - D 9.

Remarks :

J B Bond

172
Hait. Carr

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Ho

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Loary Hoait

, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J B Dowd

Hait, Elijah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Elijah Hail

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *04.*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

Hait, Ezra

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

76

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ezrah Hail

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *L.S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

185
Hart Frederick

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

He

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Fredrick Hout

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 s.*

Remarks :

J B Doud

181
Hait, Jacob

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Huit

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

Part. Job

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

14 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Det. Hail

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Days in service _____

Time discharged *1st*, 17

Pay while in service *1st*

Remarks: _____

Hait Joel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

26

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Joel Hail

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment

Days in service *3*

Sum total

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Hait John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Hail

Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1 2*, 1776

Days in service *23*

Sum total *\$ 11.*

Remarks :

J B Dore

19
Hait Jonathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

56

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Hail

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *84*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓ 169
Hait, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

14. Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Hail

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *Jan 14*, 17

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks:

Spang

Hait, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

14 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Hail

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *12*

Remarks:

118
Hart Joseph Jr.
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

14 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sept 1861

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777

Days in service *5*

Time discharged *Jan 11*, 17

Pay while in service *1.00*

Remarks:

1
Hart. Josiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

18 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Israel Hail

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan*, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *\$4.10 9*

Remarks:

15
Capt. Nathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

4 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Gail

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated Amfield County Maryland
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged 32, 1777.

Days in service 11

Per day -----

Total 2 26 8 11

Remarks: -----

Saint Nathan Jr.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Grant

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated *Fairfield County, Conn.*
May 1, 17*76*.

Time of enlistment *from 1*, 17*76*.

When discharged *15*, 17

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *104 6 11*

Remarks:

Ballard

Hait Nehemiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ahemiah Hail

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

Hart, Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

14. Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Saml Nail

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service \$11.

Remarks:

Hait Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Saml Hail

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17__.

Time engaged *Jan 1st*, 17__.

Days in service _____

Time discharged *15*, 17__.

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks: _____

200
Hart, Silas

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

HC

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Silas Hait

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

Jan 12, 1776.

Days in service

3

Sum total

\$4.

Remarks :

Jr B Doud

20
Randford Thaddeus

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

17

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Shadwin Standford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged 79 1/2, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service J. 4

Remarks:

Spring

222
Haron William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

William Haron

(Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776..

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

4 s.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

203
Hartford Thomas

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Waterbury's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Thomas Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certified
dated

For the year

State of New York, May 24, 1777

Time engaged *April 13*, 177*6*.

Time discharged *April 15*, 177*6*.

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *11.50*

Remarks:

N. T. Hughes

Hawley, Aaron

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Waterbury's Regiment. Comm.

Aaron Harley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate furnished
dated _____

Time engaged _____ July 15, 1777.

Time discharged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 4

Remarks: _____

25
Hawley Ephraim

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

26

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ephraim Hawley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Service
related *Hawley*

Time engaged *July 5, 1777*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1778*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *45*

Remarks:

Hawley, Ezra

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

26

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Erna Hawley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate Fairfield
dated _____

Time engaged *May 15, 1777.*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *45*

Remarks:

217
Hawley William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26 | Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

William Hawley

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day, discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dine

127
Hawley Moleritt

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

76

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. H. Hurdley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company H. Hurdley
dated

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 45.

Remarks

Henry E. Benner

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Co. 2 *Quincy*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

certified
dated *Stafford County Stamford*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1776.

When discharged *1*, 17

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *29 50 11*

Remarks:

25
Hays, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Service
related

_____ *July 15, 1777* .

Time engaged _____ *Jan 13, 1778* .

Time discharged _____ *Jan 15, 1778* .

Days in service _____ *2* .

Pay while in service _____ *40* .

Remarks: _____

✓ Hays, Nathaniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Original
dated *Staten Island May 24, 1777.*

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1777.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *11 1/2*

Remarks:

W. Wright

2-2
Capt. Benjamin

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. | **Comm.**

Benjamin Hayt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

related

Potter's Ridge

State of New York Aug 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *41 S.*

Remarks:

C. W. Hughes

212
Hart Gilbert

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

No. Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

John H. Hays
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress;

Revolutionary War,

Certified.

Dated _____

Time engaged _____

Time discharged _____

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

12-14
Peck Morris

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

14 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Morris Hook

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777,

Days in service 3,

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service \$ 4

Remarks:

Spain

Hendricks, David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Samuel Hendrick K.

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 100 field "County of Stanford"

dated _____, 17__.

Time of enlistment Jan 11, 1746.

When discharged....., 17 .

Days in service 11

Per day

Total _____

Total

Remarks:

(545) Atlanta Copyist.

(545) Atlanta Copyist.

Hilbert Nathaniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel Gilbert

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

When discharged *15*, 17

Amount *10 4 0*

Remarks:

✓ *Richcox Thomas*

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

H

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Thos Michcox

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

Jr 3 Paid

H. 20
Higginson, Ebenezer

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

H

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ebenezer Higgins

Drum

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Apr + dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 5 1/2*

Total *0 - 4 - 4 1/2*

Remarks :

J. B. Davis

Higgins Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Higgins
Corp,

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.Days in service *3*Per diem *1-5 1/2*Total *0-4-4 1/2*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Hill Joshua

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joshua Hill

Corp,

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1-5 1/2*

Total *0-4-4 1/2*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Hine, Jared

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jared Hime

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

Hobby Thomas

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Hobby

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of a Regiment of men raised for an expedition
on Long Island, in Queen's County, to disarm
the tories, by order of Congress; commanded
by David Waterbury, Esq., as Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service

Sum due

Remarks:

shot 2/10

Hobby Thomas

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lt Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Hobby

En s

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 17*, 17*76*

When discharged *13*, 17

Amount *100*

Remarks: *dis. 11*

Holly Elmathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

26

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Elmathan Holly

Drum (Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan: 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4 - D 4.*

Remarks :

J B Paine
Copyist.

Holmes, Jonathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Holmes

, { Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

Holmes, Joseph Jr.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

76

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Holmes, Jr.

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

J N Bond

Holmes, Reuben

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ruben Holmes

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J B Durd

Holmes Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Holmes

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J B Doud

✓ How. Emergen Jr.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L Waterbury's Regiment, Conn.

Henry & Low Junr

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 12*, 17*46*.

When discharged *15*, 17

Amount *L 4. 9*

Remarks:

T Ballant

How Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clark

Clark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

1/4 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sam Low

Clark, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 1776

When discharged Jan 15, 17

Amount \$ 4. 9

Remarks:

How. Nathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

W Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Howe

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Time engaged Jan, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service \$4.10 9.

Remarks:

232
Hoyt, David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

56

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Hought

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jun. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

Jrs Doud

REV. WAR *Waterbury Regt*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hayt David

(Name.)

Corn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

David Hayt
Capt Samuel Northrup's
Co - Waterbury Regt Conn
for Expedition to Long
Island Jan 1776
appears without name
on Co Pay roll which
shows him enlisted
Jan 12 1776
Disch Jan 15. 76
in service 3 days

2¹⁴
12-24-10 *Johnson*
JMS

Write nothing above this line

*And
1150*

December 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. John Florence,
P. O. Plain City, Ohio.

The records of this office show that that one David Hoyt served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Gamaliel Northrup's Company, Waterbury's Connecticut Regiment, in an expedition to Long Island in January, 1776. His name appears on a pay roll, which shows that he enlisted January 12, 1776, was discharged January 15, 1776 and served 3 days.

The records also show that one David Hoyt served in said war as a captain in the 9th Connecticut Militia, in service at New York. This regiment was commanded by Lieutenant Colonel John Voad, and the name David Hoyt appears on a return of the regiment dated September 13, 1776, without special remark relative to his service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

No objection is known to the furnishing of the records of two soldiers of the Revolutionary War to any one of the descendants of the soldiers whose records are desired.

H. P. McCann
per H.

2 Incls.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

Fort Noah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

X Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Mead's Co.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Greenfield County, New York*
March 21, 17*76*.

Time of enlistment *March 11*, 17*76*.

When discharged *June 10*, 17*76*.

Days in service *10*.

Per day *10*.

Total *100*.

Remarks:

Hubball Salmon

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Salmon Subball

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated Marfield County Newfane
May 21, 1787.

Time of enlistment June 12, 1786.

When discharged Aug 10, 1787.

Days in service 4.

Per day 1/2.

Total 2.

Remarks:

Hubbell Aaron

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
2	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Aaron Tubbs

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate of Service
dated

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *45*

Remarks:

Hubbell, Asa

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Asa Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate
dated *July 15, 1777*

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4⁵*

Remarks:

Hulbert Gideon

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Simon Fairbairn

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Simon Fairbairn
dated

..... *July 15, 1777.*

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *3.*

Pay while in service *4⁵*

Remarks:

Hull, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
Adated *Provincetown*
Ad. of [unclear] May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *11*

Remarks:

H. A. [unclear]

Hull Nehemiah

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Wp

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Meheriah Hull

(Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

4 s.

Remarks:

J. V. D. D.

25
Hyatt Abner

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 61.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

46 *4907*

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Winfield County, New York*

March 11, 17*76*.

Time of enlistment *August 11*, 17*76*.

When discharged *June 1*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *100.00*

Remarks:

Hyatt, Daniel Jr.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

'Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ann. 6 Sept. 1901

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island, under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County, Maine*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged 10/10/10, 17.

Days in service 11

Per day _____

Total 1000

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

Hyatt, Alvin

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Syatt

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Original
dated *Winfield County, New York*

May 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 11*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 17

Days in service *1*

Per day

Total *100.00*

Remarks:

Ballard

2-2

Jackson, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Jackson

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jun. 12

, 1776.

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

4 s.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Jackson Rubin
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Jackson

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S.*

Remarks:

JW3 Doud

J. COCKS, 1788
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Personal *Personal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

See Service

Appears with the rank of *Corps* - on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Continental Service
related

July 5, 1775

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776*

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *4.00*

Remarks:

Exempt

Journal of
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Elihu Searles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

certified
dated *Jan 15*

July 5, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4 50*

Remarks:

Elihu Searles

Journal

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Frank Jennings

(Re
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Certificate

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 1776.

When discharged _____, 17 .

Days in service 17

Per day _____

Total	100.00	100.00
-------	--------	--------

Remarks: _____

(645) Coconut

[illegible]

James Lyman
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Time engaged

Time discharged

Days in service

Pay while in service

Remarks:

Will Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Isaac | *Capt. Isaac*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *50*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Price

Appears with the rank of *Cook* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

Continued
dated *Jan 10*

1777.

Time engaged *Jan 2*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 10*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *45 - 30.*

Remarks:

25

Johnson, Stephen William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Wm Johnson

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Chamfield County, New Hampshire*
May 11, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 12*, 17*76*.

When discharged *13*, 17

Days in service

Per day

Total *100.00*

Remarks:

Ballard

MS B. 1. 1. 1.

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Jones

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
{ Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J B Doud

101161, 101162

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Suburban & Suburban

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Jones

Lt { Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *12 S.*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

James Keeler

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

25
Rec'd Jan 11

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 11*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 11*, 17

Days in service *1*

Time discharged *11*, 17

Pay while in service *11*

Remarks:

John Samuel
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sancti Ioseph

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Started, 17

Time engaged: 2000, 1721

Days in service

Time discharged _____, 17

Pay while in service

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

555
JAMES Mc
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Waterbury's Regiment. **Comm.**

The Jones

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17
When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776
When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.
Days in service *3*
Wages due *H. D.*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

2

June 1864

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cardinal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abner June

4 Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4. 24.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

June, Samuel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel June

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*.

Sum total *\$4.*

Remarks :

J. J. Doud

Miller John

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

K

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Keeler

Corp.

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S - 4 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Arthur Tickwood

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Lockwood

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Participated
dated *Winfield County, Vermont*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 1777.

When discharged *10*, 1777.

Days in service *14*

Per day

Total *60 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Billant

V 25
Waterbury's

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Paul Keeler

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *41 s.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Allen, Samuel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

h Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Butler

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

born
dated *Winfield County New York*
May 21, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

When discharged *15*, 17*77*.

Days in service *1*

Per day

Total *10 00 00*

Remarks:

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Waterbury's
Regt. Conn

Steel, Samuel

(Name.)

Conn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Sam'l Steel
appears without rank
on a pay roll of Capt
Mathew Meads Co
Waterbury's Regt Conn
Commanded by Col
David Waterbury, dated
May 21. 1777.

Enl Jan 12 1776
Disch Jan 15 1776
in service 4 days

9 30
10-1-15

Abrams
J.H.S

(Attach this end.)

October 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. D. H. Quigley,
Painted Post,
Steuben County, N. Y.

The records show that one Samuel Keeler, whose rank is not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Mathew Lead's Company, Col. David Taterbury's Regiment, Connecticut. He enlisted January 12, 1776, and was discharged January 15, 1776.

The records also show that one Samuel Keeler, served in the Revolutionary War as captain, Col. Phillips B. Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. He was commissioned June 10, 1776, and was discharged November 16, 1776.

The name ~~James~~ Keeler has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service in the War of the Revolution. This name, however, appears as that of a lieutenant on a list dated at Amboy, March 18, 1780, of American officers prisoners of war. Nothing has been found of record to show the State from which he entered the service, nor has anything additional been found relative to him.

Set 3

The Adjutant General.

Miller, Maddeus

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

James M. Mearns
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Shadens Keeler

Sgt.

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 2

, 1776

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776

Total wages

45-10⁰⁰

Remarks:

J B Doud

Kellogg, Nathan F.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan F. Kellogg

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Knap, Charles

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Charles Knap

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Joseph

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *10*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Knap

D

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Days in service *3.*

Wages due *41 s. 9 d.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dond

Knap Peter

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Peter Knap

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Joseph Titus

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

No

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Titus Knap

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col. David Waterbury's Regiment on the intended expedition to Long Island to disarm the tories in January, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When enlisted Jan. 12, 1776.

When discharged Jan. 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Wages due 4 S.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Amiah Titus Jr

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Titus Knap Jun.

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Pond

John

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

Subsistant *Subsistant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Knapp

Lieut.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 12*, 1776

When discharged *15*, 17

Amount *L. 12⁰*

Remarks: *over 1 1/2*

Ballard

Joseph J. ...

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Finch Snapp

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 1776

When discharged *12*, 17

Amount *100 11 9*

Remarks:

Knapp, Joseph Jr
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No | Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Krapp, Jr

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

2-2
Sady Daniel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Tuck

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a
Pay Roll.

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Service
dated *March 10, 1777*

Time engaged *July 10, 1777.*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Days in service *3.*

Pay while in service *45-9'25-*

Remarks:

Ellen

V

2-2

Sary Josiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

First Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joshua L. Burr

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Service
(dated) July 10, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 2, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 17, 1776.

Days in service 6.

Pay while in service \$ 4.00

Remarks: 2/5-

✓ 2-4
Sacy Jackarra

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Dackarah Lee

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

certified true and correct
dated

July 15, 1776

Time engaged Jan 13, 1776

Time discharged Jan 15, 1776

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4⁰⁰

Remarks:

✓ 5-5
Sect Philip

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

L. Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Philip Leek

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4 -*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

200
Lockwood David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Confidential Personal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L^d

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Lockwood

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan*, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged *1st*, 17

Pay while in service *J. A. 10. 11*

Remarks:

Spencer
Copy

✓ 200
Sockwood, David

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Lockwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *79*, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged *1st*, 17

Pay while in service *S. C.*

Remarks:

Spring

2-5
Sackwood Ozark

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezrah Lockwood

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Lockwood, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

1 Sgt, (Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Days in service 3

Sum total P. 4 - 09.

Remarks:

Isaac Lockwood

✓ 250
Sackwood Small

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Israel Lockwood

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 17 76.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *45*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Lockwood, Jesse

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *12*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jesse Lockwood

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Testament of _____
dated _____ Fairfield County, Massachusetts

May 11, 1797.

Time of enlistment May 11, 1776.

When discharged _____ 15, 17

Days in service 42

Per day

Total 20.00

Remarks: _____

Calland

✓ 252
Sackwood Joseph

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Lockwood

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlistment
dated *Sturfield County Stamford*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 1776.

When discharged *June 1*, 1777.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *10.50*

Remarks:

253
Lockwood, Saml. Bart

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Lambert Lockwood

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certified dated *Sacramento County, California*

May 11, 17 *47*.

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 17 *47*.

When discharged *18*, 17 *47*.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *100.00*

Remarks:

L. Ballou

✓ 1254
Sackwood Rubin

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Supra 11, 16, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Reubin Lockwood

1 corpl,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

Jan 12

, 1776.

Days in service

3

Sum total

0.4 - 0.4

Remarks :

J B Dora

✓ 255
Sackwood, Rubin

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ruben Lockwood

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 17

Amount *\$ 4⁰⁰ 9^d*

Remarks:

Ballard

256
Lockwood Timothy

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4*

Remarks :

Jrs Doud
Copyist.

✓
Sackwood William

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Lockwood

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
(Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1st*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *H S.*

Remarks :

J B Bond

255
Sacred Relics

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Eliph Locwood

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Druce

257
Sacred Olisha

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Elisha Loomis

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

When enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

When discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Days in service

3

Wages due

4 \$.

Remarks:

J B Doud

Sawood Joseph

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Locwood

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

✓
Loder, Jacob

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Loder

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J B Dowd

222

Longwell, Stephen

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Longwell

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *H S.*

Remarks :

J B Dowd

✓ 273

Sundry Papers

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life & Paper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L.

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Lounsbury

Piper, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4. P. 4.*

Remarks:

J. B. Pond

294

Lounsbury James

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Lounsbery

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *0.41*

Remarks :

J B Bond

295

Sonsbury Monmouth

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Morrisarth Lounsbury

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

220
Sonsbury Milliam

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Lounsbury

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4.*

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

200
Sgt Soderwick

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Loduvick Light

Sgt,

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 7.*

Total *0 - 4 - 9*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

298

Sydney Amos

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Lyon

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *13*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓ 200
Syon, Pellitral

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Enlisted

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate

dated *in field* *Company* *Stoughton*

May 21, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *June 11*, 17*76*.

When discharged *15*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *50000*

Remarks:

300
Sydney Samuel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Lyon

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

Jrs Doud

20
Sydney Stephen

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Lyon

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 12*, 17 *76*.

When discharged *1st*, 17

Amount *2.11.9*

Remarks:

F. Ballard

302
Malarz, Giles

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

M

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

John Malony

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated *Fairfield County, Connecticut*

May 21, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Aug 12*, 17*76*.

When discharged *15*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *2 00 14*

Remarks:

302
Mallery, David Jr.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31.
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Mallery, Junr.

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
' for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

²⁵²
Marshal William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Marshal

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Mathers. John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Mathers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *\$4.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Mathers. Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Mathers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan. 13*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks:

J B Doud

May Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel May

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

Jan. 12

, 1776

Time discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776

Days in service

3

Per diem

1 - 41

Total

0 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

J B Dowd

McNeill, James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James M. McNeill

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Day enlisted Jan. 12, 1776.

Days in ye service 3

Day discharged Jan. 15, 1776.

Total wages 4 S.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

308
Mead, Abraham

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abm Mead

Capt.

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col. David Waterbury's Regiment on the intended expedition to Long Island to disarm the tories in January, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

Not dated

, 17

When enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

When discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Days in service

3

Wages due

16 S.

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

215
Mead, Abner ham

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Mead

for, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 1776

When discharged 18, 17

Amount 100 00

Remarks:

Ballard

Mead, Andrew

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Head

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Dated

George H. Hildreth
State of New York May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *20*

Remarks:

J. H. Hildreth

212
Mead, Charles

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Charles Mead

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Wages due *H S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

✓ 23
Mead, Eben

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Eben Mead

Lieut.

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col. David Waterbury's Regiment on the intended expedition to Long Island to disarm the tories in January, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated

not dated

, 17

When enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

When discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Days in service

3

Wages due

11 D.

Remarks:

J. W. Bond

312
Mead, Elias

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

加

Clear Mind

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate dated 2 Surfield County Stamford
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *May 12*, 1776.

When discharged 15, 17.

Days in service 11

Per day _____

Total 200541

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

315
Mead, Elnathan

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
1	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Christian Mead

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

Mead, Ely

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Only Mead

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in an expedition intended for Long Island, to be commanded by Colonel David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 2nd Dec 1917, 17

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 1746

When discharged 15, 17

Amount 264.9

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

277
Mead, Enoch

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Enoch Mead

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *40. 9 2*

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

Mead, Henry, Jr

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Henry Mead Jr.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 1776

When discharged *13*, 17

Amount *14.9*

Remarks:

Billard

Mead, Jeremiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

777 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jeremiah Mead

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated *Fairfield County, Stamford*

May 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan 11*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 17

Days in service *1*

Per day

Total *15*

Remarks:

2523
Mead, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Mead

Drum, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st, 17

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 17

When discharged 15, 17

Amount 100

Remarks:

22

Mead, John, Jr
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Mead Junr

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan'y 12, 1776

When discharged 15, 17

Amount \$ 4 - 70

Remarks:

Mead, Locwood

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Locwood Mead

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓ 255
Mead, Mathew

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Matthew Mead

Capt, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not stated, 17

Time of enlistment Aug 12, 1776

When discharged 15, 17

Amount L. 16

Remarks:

Ballard

✓ 65-2
Mead, Matthew

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Matthew Mead

(Capt), { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated Fairfield County, Connecticut

May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 11, 1776.

When discharged 15, 17

Days in service 1

Per day

Total L. O. 16

Remarks:

Mead, Netus

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Mead

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

20
Mead, Obidiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Obidiah Mead

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Mailed, 17

Time of enlistment Jan'y 22, 1776.

When discharged 15, 17

Amount \$44.92

Remarks:

Ballard

327

Mead, Peter

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

2d *Mead*

Cor, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment *Sept 11*, 1776 .

When discharged *15*, 17 .

Amount *\$ 4.00*

Remarks:

Ballard

328
Mead, Solomon

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Solomon Mead

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

320
Mead, Stephen

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Mead

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
(David Waterbury's Regiment for a
(Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

Jan. 1 2

, 1776.

Days in service

3

Sum total

D 4.

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

330

Middelbrooks, Jonathan
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

211

Jonathan Mitchellbrook

.....,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated Winfield County, Maryland
May 11, 1747

Time of enlistment Aug 12, 1776.

When discharged _____, 17.

Days in service 11

Per day _____

Total _____

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

331
Miller, Benjamin
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

M

Waterbury's Regiment.] Com

Benjamin Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

Potomac Bridge

State of New York May 24 1777.

Time engaged , 17 ..

Time discharged *Jan 15* , 1776 ..

Days in service

Pay while in service

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

332
Miller, Ebenezer
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ebenezer Miller

-----, { Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *no 4 dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J. Z. Bond

333
Miller, Gideon

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gideon Miller

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 4.*

Total *0 4 - 0.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

334
Miller, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Miller

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J B Bond

535

Miller, William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Miller

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J. S. Dred

336
Mills, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Mills

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J. B. Davis

332

Mills, John, Jr
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7
1/11

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Mills. Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777

Days in service 3

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service \$ 50

Remarks:

225

Mills, Joseph
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Mills

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

330

Mills, Josiah
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Josiah Mills

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Time discharged Jan. 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Per diem 1 - 4

Total 0 - 4 0

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

✓ 24
Mills, Titus

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Situs Mills

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776 .

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776 .

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 4*

Total *(1) - 4 - (0)*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Mills, Zephaniah
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephaniah Mills

LA

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Per diem *3 - 8*

Total *0 - 11 - 0*

Remarks :

Jrs Doud

Mitchel, John
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Waterbury's Regiment. **Conn.**

Sgt. Mitchell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate Issued
(dated _____)

Time engaged *July 5, 1775*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1776*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4⁸*

Remarks: _____

Monrow, Sq^r

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Sgt. Morrow

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certified
dated *Windsor County Newfoud*

May 21, 17*87*.

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 17*86*.

When discharged *Oct 20*, 17*87*.

Days in service *11*

Per day *5*

Total *55*

Remarks:

Ballant

Morehous, John
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Richards.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17.

Time engaged.....*Dec 13.*....., 1777.

Days in service 2

Time discharged 13 , 17 .

Pay while in service ✓

Remarks: _____

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

1 Dec.

(F15)

(545i)

Spring

Copyist.

✓ 315
Morehouse, Thomas
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Marchant

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated Winfield County Stamford

May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 1776.

When discharged 15, 1777.

Days in service 11

Per day -----

Total 2 02 0 11

Remarks: -----

Roll and

Mourhouse, Gideon

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Edison Haverhill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Edison Haverhill
dated _____

_____ 5, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged _____ Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 4⁵

Remarks: _____

Munroe, John
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John H. Hume

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17.

Time engaged 10, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 10, 17

Pay while in service . . . 7.8

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Spring
Copyright.

Nash *Original*

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ve service 3

Day discharged *Jan. 13*, 17/6.

Total wages 445.

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copyist.

Nash Jacob

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied Copied

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Nash
Corp, { Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S - 4 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

U

Newman David

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

David Newman

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Neuman Israel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Israel Newman

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4.*

Remarks :

J. J. Doud

352

Newman Jonathan

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jonth Newman

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4*

Total *0 - 4 - 0*

Remarks :

Jrs Douse

353

Newman Shuld

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Shuld Newman

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *45.*

Remarks :

J B Doud

25-
Nickols Samuel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

22 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sam^l Nichols

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of

dated

Winfield County Connecticut

May 11

, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 1777.

When discharged *15*, 1777.

Days in service *14*

Per day

Total *2000*

Remarks:

3000

355
Northrop David

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. **Conn.**

David Waterbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

Dated

State of New York May 18 1777

Time engaged *March 3*, 17*76*.

Time discharged *March 15*, 17*76*.

Days in service *3*.

Pay while in service *1.00*

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

355
Northrop Joel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment.] Conn.

Benjamin
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

certified
dated _____
State of New York _____, 17____.

Time engaged _____, 17____.

Time discharged _____, 17____.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

357

Northrup Gamaliel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gamaliel Northrup

Capt.

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *16 5*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond
Copyist.

355

Numan Abs m

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abm Newman

(Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776 .

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776 .

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

337
Ogden John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Ogden

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan 11, 1776

When discharged 10, 17

Amount 11.00

Remarks:

Bullard

367
Olmsted David

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Olmsted

Serg t, { Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S- 10 D.*

Remarks:

M. Doud

36
Olsted Ebenezer

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lubman Lubman
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Ebenezer Olmsted

Lt.

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

12 s.

Remarks:

5/2 - 1/2 over

J. B. Doud

662
Amsted Ezekiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Hezekiah Olmsted
Corp, { Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Total wages *45 - 4 1/2 D.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dora

327
Olmsted Nathan

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(C) Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan C. Consted

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated *Winfield County, Massachusetts*
May 11, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *July 11*, 17*76*.

When discharged *15*, 17

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *10.50*

Remarks:

Ballard

201
Osborn John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

John Waterbury

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

For and George

State of New York Aug 24, 1777.

Time engaged *from 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Aug 12*, 1776.

Days in service *13*

Pay while in service *11 1/2 11 3/4 12*

Remarks:

W. B. H. H. H.

Page, Jonah
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jonah Page

-----, { Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776 .

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 4 .*

Total *0 - 4 0 .*

Remarks :

J R Doud
Coryist.

Palmer, Gideon

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gideon Palmer

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4.*

Remarks : -----

J. B. Doud

Palmer, Jerimi
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jerimi Palmer

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

368
Palmer, Jobad

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Palmer

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

AB Dowd

✓ 355
Palmer, Robert

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(D) Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Robert Palmor

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

When discharged *15*, 17

Amount *20-4-9*

Remarks: -----

373

Pangman, Stephen
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Parnum

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged, 17

Days in service

Time discharged 17, 17

Pay while in service

Remarks:

Not stated

Spans
Copyist

✓ 3-1
Parrot, Abraham

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Burr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

certified by
dated

July 16, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 23, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 13, 1777.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4⁰⁰

Remarks:

372
Parrot, John
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

(dated

_____ 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ 3, 1778.

Time discharged _____ 15, 1778.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 4⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

372
Parson, John
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certified Fair
dated _____

Time engaged *Jan 15, 1777.*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4 5*

Remarks:

302
Parson, Nathaniel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Matthias Aaron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Antonia Fairchild
dated _____

_____ 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged _____ Jan 5, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 4⁵

Remarks: _____

375
Patchen, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Cesar Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Continental Service
dated *March*

Feb. 15, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 3, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service *13*

Pay while in service *45 - 30.*

Remarks:

12-1-1860
Peck, Abijah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abijah Leck

Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17.

When enlisted Jan. 12, 1776.

When discharged Jan. 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Wages due 4 S.

Remarks:

J R Doud

357
Peck, Edward

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Company Book

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 17 .

When discharged *Dec 15*, 17 .

Amount *100.00*

Remarks:

3-5
Peck, Theophilus 3^d

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Leophthalma Peck 7254

(Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in an expedition intended for Long Island, to be commanded by Colonel David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17.

Time of enlistment Jan'y 12, 1776.

When discharged 1.5, 17 .

Amount 24.95

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

Peck, Ephraim

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ephraim Pease

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 176

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. U.*

Remarks :

W B Davis

Pellum,

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment.] Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certified
dated *Sept 10 1776*
State of New York May 14, 1777.

Time engaged *Sept 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Sept 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *14 3/4*

Remarks:

Wm. Hughes

Pellum, John

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

John P. ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certification
dated *March 24, 1777*
Time engaged *March 24, 1777*
Time discharged *April 15, 1777*
Days in service *23*
Pay while in service *4*
Remarks:

W. T. ...

252
Pellum, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P. Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
related *James Brown*
State of New York June 24, 1777.

Time engaged *June 13*, 17*76*.

Time discharged *June 15*, 17*76*.

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *17 1/2*

Remarks:

Wm. Brown

252
Perry, Isaac

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Perry

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓ 302
Perry, Joseph
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Burr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War.)

Continental Militia
dated _____

July 13, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 13, 1778.

Time discharged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 45

Remarks: _____

Person, Theodosius

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Theodosius Person

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 17*76*

When discharged *Aug 15*, 17

Amount *£11. 2. 6*

Remarks:

Ballard

Platt, David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Platt

Sergt,

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 176

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 17

Total wages

15-10-12

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

Poor, Jonathan
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Smith James

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Continental Army
dated _____

_____ *Feb.* 5, 1776.

Time engaged _____ *Jan* 3, 1776.

Time discharged _____ *Feb* 17, 1776.

Days in service _____ *5*

Pay while in service _____ *45*

Remarks: _____

250
Post, Joseph

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Post

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1. 11.*

Total *0 4 0.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doid

Price, David

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Lantz Price

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Smithfield
dated July 15, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4⁰⁰

Remarks:

Ellis

335

Purday, Daniel
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P 'Waterbury's Regiment.' **Conn.**

Samuel Pierpont

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of enlistment Aug 10, 1776.

When discharged....., 17 ..

Amount 112.22

Remarks: _____

.....

[Downloaded from ascelibrary.org by University of California, San Diego on 06/01/15. Copyright ASCE. For personal use only; all rights reserved.](#)

(545)

13. *Callus*

Copyist.

277

Raymond, David

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Merid Raymond

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service S. C.

Remarks:

392

Raymond, Hezekiah
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

R Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sergeant Raymond

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated *Springfield County Stamford*
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 12*, 1776.

When discharged *10*, 17

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *20 " 8 " 11*

Remarks:

393

Raymond, Isaac
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *()*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Lucas Raymond

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

City of
dated Chapfield County, Maryland

May 11, 1777

Time of enlistment May 12, 1776.

When discharged _____, 17 .

Days in service 17

Per day _____

Total 100.00

Remarks: _____

Ballard

394

Raymond, Jonathan
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Raymond

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Created by
dated *Stratfield County Stamford*
May 11, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

When discharged *1*, 17

Days in service *1*

Per day

Total *2000*

Remarks:

305

Raymond, Jonathan, Jr
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Raymond Jr

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certified
dated *Fairfield County Stamford*

May 21, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 17*76*.

When discharged *18*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *100.00*

Remarks:

276
Raymond, Seth
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Seth Raymond

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Reside at
dated Simsfield County, Maryland

May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 1776.

When discharged 13, 17

Days in service 11

Per day

Total 100.00

Remarks:

307

Raymond, Street

Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Street Raymond

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Days in service 3

Sum total 4 5.

Remarks :

J. B. David

225
Reed, Ezra

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ezra Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777 .

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 .

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks: _____

300
Reed, William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Reed

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
, { for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J V B Doud

Reed, Salmon
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Balmon Reed

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Reynolds, John
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Reynolds

{ Capt. Eli Seely's Company under
the command of Col. David Water-
bury on the intended expedition to
Long Island by recommendation of
Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service

Per diem *1 11*

Total *0 4 0*

Remarks :

J B Doud

422
Richardson, Edmon

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Edmund Richards

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan.*, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged *10*, 17

Pay while in service *\$11.00*

Remarks:

222
Ritch, Henry

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Henry Ritch

Re

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

When enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

When discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Days in service

3

Wages due

H. S. G. D.

Remarks:

J. R. D. D.

Robertson, Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Continued Fairfield
(dated)

Dec. 5, 1775.

Time engaged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 5, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4^s - 35 -*

Remarks:

215
Rockwell, James
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Backwell
Pgt, { Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *45.100.*

Remarks:

J B Dore

203
Rockwell, Joseph
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Rockwell

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certified
dated Meriden County Meriden
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 11, 1776.

When discharged 12, 1777.

Days in service -----

Per day -----

Total 120

Remarks: -----

42-
Rockwell, Thaddeus
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Thaddeus Rockwell

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
, { for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *40.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

Rockwood, Joseph, Jr
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Joseph Rockwood

-----,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certified to be a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of Fairfield, Maine, dated May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan'y 12, 1776.

When discharged 6/23, 17 43.

Days in service *11*Per day 2

Total £ 0. 3. 4

Remarks: _____

.....

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

202
Rogers, Hezekah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Private Nath Rogers

Sgt, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate Springfield County & Hartford
dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 17 *76*.

When discharged *12*, 17 .

Days in service *4*

Per day *1/1*

Total *10 6 4*

Remarks:

Rogers, James
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Sergeant

2 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

James Rogers

2 Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4 - D 9.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

Rogers, James
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Rogers

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co, in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

272
Rumsey, John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Rumsey

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Rumsey, Nathan

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Burnsey

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 1, 2*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 8.*

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

Rundel, Jesse

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jesse Roundel

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 1 2*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4* \$,

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

2175
Rundl, Jerimi

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jerimi Randal

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J W Doud

Rundol, Charles

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Charles Rindol

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *11th Nov*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 1776

When discharged *15*, 17

Amount *L 1. 1. 9*

Remarks: -----

Ballard

✓

417

Sacket. Richard

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Richard Sacket

Serg t,

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 - 7.*

Total *0 - 4 - 9.*

Remarks :

J. J. Doud

V 45

Saket. Joseph.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
5	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Sacket

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 L.*

Remarks:

J. V. B. Doud

✓ 45
Sanford Daniel.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Sanford

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
' for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

✓ 220
Sanford Peter

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Peter Stamford

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
, { for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

22
Sant. John, Abraham.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Sant John

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓ 252

Daymer. William
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Seymour

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 D.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

153
Schott, William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

.....

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Certificate?

Time of enlistment

When discharged

Days in service

Per day

Total

Remarks:

Billard

Copyist.

✓ 424
Scotfield Abraham.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Scofield

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Days in service 3

Sum total 0.4.

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copyist.

Copyist.

V 25
Scofield Amos.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

| Waterbury's Regiment. |

Conn.

Amos Scofield

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓ 223
Scofield Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Scofield

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4.*

Remarks :

Jr3 Dowd

✓ 22-
Scotfield Ezra

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

109 m. Depth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777.

Days in service _____

Time discharged _____, 17_____.

Pay while in service 7.4

Remarks: _____

264

(5451) Copyist.

(545i)

Spencer

✓ 225
Scotfield Ezzenatus

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ezra Nathan Scofield

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J B Druce

✓

127

Scofield Gideon
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Corporal

3 Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gideon Scofield

3 Coptl, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4 - 04*

Remarks :

Jrs Doud

✓ 15
Scotfield Israel.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment.

Comm.

Israel Scofield

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Days in service.....

Sum total 4 \$.

Remarks : _____

(545)

W. B. Doud

Copyist.

✓ 23

Scotfield Jacob
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jacob Sequest.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1779.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 .

Pay while in service *\$ 4.*

Remarks: _____

✓ 252
Scotfield Jacob.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

↓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Naomi Seafield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Related, 17.

Time engaged Jan 1, 1777.

Days in service 272

Time discharged 11, 17.Pay while in service J. 4

Remarks: _____

© 2011 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 270: 103–112

[illegible]

[Previous Page](#)
[Next Page](#)

(545i)

Spring

232
Scotfield John.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

John Scofield

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776 ..

Days in service *3* ..

Sum total *\$4.* ..

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jr3 Doud

✓ 122

Scotfield Jonathan
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Janata, Joseph

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 1944, 17.

Time engaged 70 1/2, 177 %.

Days in service 173

Time discharged _____, 17__.

Pay while in service A. U.

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copy

✓ 25

Scotfield Joseph.
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment.] Conn.

Joseph Seignior

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *From Ridge*

State of New York May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *July 1st*, 1777.

Time discharged *Jan 15th*, 1778.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *H. S.*

Remarks:

✓
Scotfield Michael

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Mr. Samuel Seafeld

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated

State of New York Dec 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 13*, 17*76*.

Time discharged *Dec 15*, 17*76*.

Days in service *2*

Pay while in service *1.00*

Remarks:

1000

✓ 432
Scofield No. 1

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S | Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Noah Scofield

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776 .

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks : -----

J. W. David

✓ 235
Scofield Peter

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Peter Segal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *August 2nd 1777*

State of New York May 24 1777.

Time engaged *July 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *L. J.*

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

✓ 4-2-7
Scofield. Seth.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Seth Scofield

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4.*

Remarks :

J B Dowd

✓ *Scott James*

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

James Scott

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

41 S.

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

✓ 241
Seely Eli.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Eli Seely

Capt.,

Capt. Eli Seeley's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service 39

Per diem 3 - 4

Total 0-16-0

Remarks :

W. B. Dried

✓ 242
Seely James.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Seely

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *24*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

✓ 242
Deely Thaddens.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Thaddeus Seely

Rifles,

(Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Per diem *1 1/2*

Total *0 4 1/2*

Remarks :

J. V. Dowd

Selleck. Dailing
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Waiting Select

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time engaged *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 .

Pay while in service *\$4*

Remarks: _____

Spring
Copied.

445
Selleck. Daniel.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Daniel Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17.

Time engaged 4 hr. 13, 177%.

Days in service 7

Time discharged 13, 17 .

Pay while in service \$7.40

Remarks: _____

200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

[illegible]

1000

11/11/11

545

(545i)

Spring

✓ 425
Selleck. David

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Settee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not started*, 17 .

Time engaged *3/15*, 17 27.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 .

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks: _____

✓ 44-
Selleck. Noah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Acad. School

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ____.

Time engaged *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Days in service _____

Time discharged *15*, 17 ____.

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks: _____

✓ 228
Selleck Simeon

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

'Waterbury's Regiment.' Conn.

Simeon Selleck

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *9 m*, 17

Days in service

Time discharged *11*, 17

Pay while in service *\$ 11.*

Remarks:

Span.

✓ 449
Selleck Thaddeus.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Shadlers Sellick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ____.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 ____.

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks: _____

✓ 52
Selleck Thomas.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Manuel Seltzer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ____.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 ____.

Pay while in service *1.4*

Remarks: _____

✓ 45
Delleck. Wray.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. S. Sells

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time engaged 200 / 2, 1777.

Days in service 53

Time discharged _____, 17 _____.

Pay while in service 1/1/67

Remarks: _____

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

[Home](#)
[About Us](#)
[Services](#)
[Projects](#)
[Contact Us](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Blog](#)
[News](#)
[Press](#)
[Partners](#)
[Sponsors](#)
[Advisors](#)
[Employees](#)
[Alumni](#)
[Donors](#)
[Members](#)
[Affiliates](#)
[Partnerships](#)
[Collaborations](#)
[Inquiries](#)
[Feedback](#)
[Help](#)
[Support](#)
[Contact Us](#)

© 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. or its affiliate(s). All rights reserved.

[to](#) [top](#) [up](#) [down](#) [left](#) [right](#) [back](#) [forward](#) [search](#) [help](#) [about](#) [contact](#) [privacy](#) [terms](#) [faq](#) [sitemap](#) [index](#) [home](#) [page 1](#) [page 2](#) [page 3](#) [page 4](#) [page 5](#) [page 6](#) [page 7](#) [page 8](#) [page 9](#) [page 10](#) [page 11](#) [page 12](#) [page 13](#) [page 14](#) [page 15](#) [page 16](#) [page 17](#) [page 18](#) [page 19](#) [page 20](#) [page 21](#) [page 22](#) [page 23](#) [page 24](#) [page 25](#) [page 26](#) [page 27](#) [page 28](#) [page 29](#) [page 30](#) [page 31](#) [page 32](#) [page 33](#) [page 34](#) [page 35](#) [page 36](#) [page 37](#) [page 38](#) [page 39](#) [page 40](#) [page 41](#) [page 42](#) [page 43](#) [page 44](#) [page 45](#) [page 46](#) [page 47](#) [page 48](#) [page 49](#) [page 50](#) [page 51](#) [page 52](#) [page 53](#) [page 54](#) [page 55](#) [page 56](#) [page 57](#) [page 58](#) [page 59](#) [page 60](#) [page 61](#) [page 62](#) [page 63](#) [page 64](#) [page 65](#) [page 66](#) [page 67](#) [page 68](#) [page 69](#) [page 70](#) [page 71](#) [page 72](#) [page 73](#) [page 74](#) [page 75](#) [page 76](#) [page 77](#) [page 78](#) [page 79](#) [page 80](#) [page 81](#) [page 82](#) [page 83](#) [page 84](#) [page 85](#) [page 86](#) [page 87](#) [page 88](#) [page 89](#) [page 90](#) [page 91](#) [page 92](#) [page 93](#) [page 94](#) [page 95](#) [page 96](#) [page 97](#) [page 98](#) [page 99](#) [page 100](#)

0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.0
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Figure 1. Schematic diagram of the experimental setup. The subject is seated in a chair and views the screen through a mirror. The screen displays the target and the starting position of the hand. The hand is moved from the starting position to the target position. The distance between the starting position and the target is the reach distance. The distance between the target and the starting position is the reach distance. The distance between the target and the starting position is the reach distance.

1121

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 452
Dellick Jams.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

x Waterbury's Regiment. **Conn.**

James Sellick

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

British of
dated *Fairfield County Stamford*
May 21, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *James*, 17*76*.

When discharged *5*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per day -----

Total *1000*

Remarks: -----

Ballard

V 252
Deward. David

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

2 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Seward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time engaged *Jan 1*, 17 ?

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 .

Pay while in service *1.00*

Remarks: _____

✓ 25 ✓

Deymore Jeans
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

AS Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Syme

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated *Fairfield County Stamford*

May 21, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Jan'y 11*, 17*76*.

When discharged *15*, 17

Days in service *4*

Per day

Total *5.00*

Remarks:

✓ 455
Seymore. William

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William Seymour

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Cheshire County New Hampshire

May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug 12, 1776

When discharged _____, 17 .

Days in service 11

Per day -----

Total 100.00%

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓

256

Sharman Seth.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

5

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Seth Sherman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate Number
dated July 15, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 3, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 5, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4^s

Remarks:

✓ 45
Sharp. Edward.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

+ *Edward Sharpe*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time engaged _____, 17 .

Days in service _____

Time discharged _____, 17 .

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

Spencer
Coptist.

✓ 458
Shaw John.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment.] Conn.

John Slason
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

William
dated *Sept 12* *1776*
State of New York May 24, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 17*, 1776.

Days in service *13*

Pay while in service *4 d*

Remarks:

✓ 253
Shearwood Olliver.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Oliver Shearwood

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17.

Time of enlistment Jan 12, 1776.

When discharged 15, 17.

Amount 244.20

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 253
Sherwood John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Sheppard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ____.

Time engaged *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Days in service _____

Time discharged *11*, 17 ____.

Pay while in service *4 4*

Remarks: _____

V
Sherwood Oliver.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

9

Conn.
Militia.

Oliver Sherwood.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., in Col.
John Mead's Reg't, on the expedi-
tion to New York in the Continen-
tal service in Augst, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Greenwich

May 6, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug 13, 1776.

When discharged

Aug. 30, 1776.

Months and days in service

18 days.

Wages per month

£ 2.

Sum due

£ 1.4.

Remarks:

Met. of

✓ 462
Sillick Abraham

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Sillick

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 \$.*

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

Clason David.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

of Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Slaven

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan.*, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *\$4.12 1/2*

Remarks:

✓ *Olason. Ebenezer.*

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain | *Captain.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment.] Conn.

Ebenezer Slason
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate

dated

Pound ridge

State of New York May 14 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *163*

Remarks:

C. T. Hughes

S

Conn.

Stason

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a command,
on a

Return

of a Brigade of Connecticut State Troops com-
manded by Brigadier Gen^l Waterbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Greenwich

June 19

, 1781.

Where stationed,

Middlesex

Remarks:

Number of record:

220

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓

Olason. Henry
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Henry Saxon

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Saxon who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated *Perennial ridge*

State of New York May 24 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1776.

Time discharged *Jan 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *11 \$*

Remarks:

C. W. Hughes

✓ 55
Smith Abraham.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Smith

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J. S. D. D.

✓ 27
Smith Amos.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Sergeant. 3 Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Smith

3 Sert (Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
(Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4 - 29.*

Remarks :

J B Down

✓ *Smith Benjamin*

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Eliza Smith

Appears with the rank of *Green* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

certified correct
dated *March 10, 1777*

Time engaged *July 10, 1777.*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 13, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4⁰ 35.*

Remarks:

Eliza

✓
Smith Charles.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Charles Smith

Emsen, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1876.

Days in service 30

Sum total D. J.

Remarks : _____

.....

V. Staud

(343) ✓ Copyist.

✓

Smith David.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

David Smith

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4.*

Remarks :

Jrs Done

✓ 4-1
Smith Ethan.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ethan Smith

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓

Smith Ezra

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ezrah Smith

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12, 1776.*

Days in service *3*

Sum total *45.*

Remarks :

J B Bond

✓ 172
Smith Isaac

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ____.

Time engaged *Jan 12*, 1777.

Days in service _____

Time discharged, *15*, 17 ____.

Pay while in service *\$ 4.*

Remarks: _____

✓ 4-2

Smith Jabez.
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Smith James.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Smith
(Capt. Eli Seely's Company)

Capt. Eli Seely's Company under the command of Col. David Waterbury on the intended expedition to Long Island by recommendation of Congress, in January, 1776.

Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Time discharged Jan. 15, 1776.

Days in service..... 30

Per diem 1-4.

Total 0-4-0.

Remarks :

J. V. Dond

✓
Smith James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Smith

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Smith Job.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Job Smith

Ens, { Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776 .

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776 .

Total wages *12 s.*

Remarks: *5/2 - 2/2 over.*

J. Doud

✓ 4-8
Smith Joel.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joel Smith

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *41 s.*

Remarks:

J. Z. Doud

Smith Joseph.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

5

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate
dated _____ *Field*

_____ *July 15, 1777.*

Time engaged _____ *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged _____ *Jan 15, 1776.*

Days in service _____ *3*

Pay while in service _____ *4 - 7 - 25.*

Remarks: _____

✓ - 50
Smith Joseph.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Smith

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4.*

Remarks :

JW Pond

✓ 25
Smith Joshua

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joshua Smith

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓ 452
Smith Joshua.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joshua Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ____.

Time engaged *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 ____.

Pay while in service *J. S.*

Remarks: _____

✓ 15
Smith Nathan.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

68 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Mathew Smith

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of
dated Springfield County, Mass.
May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 1776.

When discharged 15, 17.

Days in service 11

Per day -----

Total 6 6 11

Remarks: -----

Ballard

✓

25

Smith Nathaniel
**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathaniel Smith

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776 ..

Days in service *3* ..

Sum total *4 S.* ..

Remarks : ..

J. B. Doud

✓ 255
Smith Peter.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Peter Smith

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4.*

Remarks : (

J. S. Doud

✓ 25
Smith Peter.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44 ✓
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Curran Smith
dated

July 16, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 3, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 45

Remarks:

Curran Smith

✓ 25
Smith Reuben.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Peckham Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Service
dated _____

_____ *June 5, 1777.*

Time engaged _____ *Jan 13, 1776.*

Time discharged _____ *Jan 20, 1776.*

Days in service _____ *3*

Pay while in service _____ *4 s.*

Remarks: _____

Copy

✓ *Smith Robert*

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**


CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



Robert Smith

... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Time engaged 2 hr 15, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged , 17 .

Pay while in service 1/1

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

17

I have

(545) _____

(545i)

Sperry

Copyist

✓
Smith Samuel.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Sam Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not started, 17.

Time engaged 29 Oct 77, 1777.

Days in service 013

Time discharged _____, 17__.

Pay while in service 9.4

Remarks: _____

✓
Smith Samuel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Smith

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service. 30

Sum total 40.

Remarks : _____

(545)

John D. Bond

Copyist.

Smith Stephen

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Smith

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
, { David Waterbury's Regiment for a
{ Long Island expedition.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J B Doud

South Nehemiah

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nehemiah South

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12, 1776.

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15, 1776.

Total wages

4 S.

Remarks:

Jr B Doud

✓
Squier Daniel.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also ✓ _____

D

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel S. Quier

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Continental Fair Record
dated

July 16, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 3, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 5, 1775.*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4 - 3 25.*

Remarks:

Squier George

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

5

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

George Sauer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Service
dated

July 3, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service

Pay while in service 45

Remarks:

Clear

Starling Stephen

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Starling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Stephen Starling
dated _____

_____ 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ 13, 1776.

Time discharged _____ 15, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 45

Remarks: _____

✓
Starling Thaddens.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Ladd's Starling

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate
dated *Winfield County New York*
May 11, 17*88*.

Time of enlistment *Aug 12*, 17*86*.

When discharged *10*, 17*88*.

Days in service

Per day

Total *one and*

Remarks:

Billard

✓ 23-
Starr. Micager.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *Q*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Micaher Starr

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
' for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776 .

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776 .

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓
Stevens Amos

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____



Amos Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Stated, 17.

Time engaged 200 / 100, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged _____, 17

Pay while in service 2.0

Remarks: _____

.....

11)

(6487) 1900.

(545i)

Spring

✓
Stevens Moses.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

11/16/1911

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Time engaged 201, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 13, 17.Pay while in service 2.4

Remarks: _____

16

(545i)

Spa
Copyright

Copyist

✓

Sterens Reuben.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Robert Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Feb. 21st, 17

Time engaged 40:13, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged 11, 17.

Pay while in service 14

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Spencer
Copyist

✓
Stevenson Isaac.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Shannon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

James Shannon
dated _____

_____ July 5, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged _____ Jan 5, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3

Pay while in service _____ 4 5

Remarks: _____

✓

Stichin Daniel 2^d.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co.

Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the expedition to Long Island under command of Col. David Waterbury as recommended by the Honorable Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate dated May 21, 1788.

Time of enlistment May 12, 1788.

When discharged May 21, 1788.

Days in service 11

Per day

Total \$ 0.95 a 1/2

Remarks:

✓

Stiohn Nehemiah

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Memorial Book

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Original of
dated Fairfield County, Connecticut

May 21, 1776.

Time of enlistment May 1, 1776.

When discharged 10, 1776.

Days in service 1

Per day

Total 20 00 04

Remarks:

Sturges. Dinow.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Simon Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Discharge
dated _____

_____ Dec 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 8, 1778.

Time discharged _____ Jan 10, 1778.

Days in service _____

Pay while in service _____

Remarks: _____

Stearns

✓
Sturges Ebenezer.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Eleazar Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, in Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Service
dated _____

_____ 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____, 1776.

Time discharged _____, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *45*

Remarks: _____

Eleazar

Sturges Judson.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Judson Sturges

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Certificate
dated *March 15, 1777*

Time engaged *Jan 2, 1777*

Time discharged *Jan 15, 1777*

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *2⁰⁰*

Remarks:

✓
Sturges Lewis.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Sturges

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Capt. James Sturges
dated _____

_____ 1777.

Time engaged _____ 13, 1776.

Time discharged _____ 15, 1777.

Days in service _____ 2

Pay while in service _____ 4^c

Remarks: _____

Sturgis Hill

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Mill Sturgis

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

Day enlisted

Jan. 12

, 1776.

Days in ye service

3

Day discharged

Jan. 15

, 1776.

Total wages

41 s.

Remarks:

J B Doud

Summers Elnathan

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

Waterbury's Regiment. Comm.

Charles H. Summers

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

George H. Summers
dated

June 15, 1777.

Time engaged June 13, 1777.

Time discharged June 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 2.00

Remarks:

✓
Talor Nathaniel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel Talbot

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate in
dated

July 25, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 13, 1778.

Time discharged Jan 15, 1778.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 25

Remarks:

✓
Taylor. Reuben.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

September 4, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. William R. Vis,
44 Union Street,
Westfield, N. Y.

The records of this office show service in the Revolutionary War in Connecticut organizations of ~~persons~~ ^{men} named Reuben Taylor as follows:

Reuben Taylor, Captain Elason's Company, Col. Waterbury's Conn. Regiment, served three days from Jan. 13 to 15, 1776.

Reuben Taylor, Captain Joseph Carter's Company, 13th Regiment Conn. Militia, which was in service in New York from August to September, 1776.

Reuben Taylor, private, Captain Olmsted's Company, Col. Roger Mos' Conn. State Troops, served in June, July and August, 1778. Apparently three months from about June 26.

Reuben Taylor, private, Captain Wright's Company, Col. Mos' Regiment Conn. State Troops. Served in June, July and August. Apparently three months from about June 29.

Reuben Taylor, private, Captain Hodge's Company, 8th Conn. Regiment. Enlisted July 16, 1780, for six months discharged December 10, 1780.

Further information can possibly be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Received of the Treasurer

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an expedition to Queen's County under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certis

Related

Stalioa longissima (Lam.) B. & P. 179.

Time engaged ... 26 / 0 ... , 17 7/8

Time discharged 10 15 , 17 ' .

Days in service	σ_{max}	σ_{min}	σ_{avg}	σ_{std}
0	67.8	67.8	67.8	0
1	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
2	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
3	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
4	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
5	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
6	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
7	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
8	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
9	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
10	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
11	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
12	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
13	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
14	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
15	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
16	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
17	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
18	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
19	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
20	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
21	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
22	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
23	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
24	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
25	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
26	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
27	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
28	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
29	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
30	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
31	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
32	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
33	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
34	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
35	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
36	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
37	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
38	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
39	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
40	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
41	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
42	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
43	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
44	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
45	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
46	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
47	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
48	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
49	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
50	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
51	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
52	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
53	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
54	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
55	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
56	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
57	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
58	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
59	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
60	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
61	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
62	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
63	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
64	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
65	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
66	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
67	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
68	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
69	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
70	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
71	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
72	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
73	69.2	66.4	67.8	1.4
74	69.			

Pay while in service 4.00 _____

Remarks:

Wm. B. Dwyer

✓

Food John.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
{ David Waterbury's Regiment for a
{ Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Days in service 3

Sum total 84

Remarks : _____

John Doud

Copyist.

✓ 2
Townsend Coles

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Order *Amended*

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st of April*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 15*, 17

When discharged *1st of June*, 17

Amount *100.00*

Remarks:

✓
Treadwell. Josiah.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Josiah Tradwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Continental Line
dated _____

_____ 1777.

Time engaged _____ 1776.

Time discharged _____ 1776.

Days in service *3*

Pay while in service *4*

Remarks:

✓
Truesdell John

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
21	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Truesdell

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
' for ye expedition for Long Island,
{ Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓ 53
Turney. Aaron.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also: _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Aaron Burr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate Fairfield
dated

Time engaged July 15, 1777.

Time discharged Jan 13, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4 5

Remarks:

Elliott

✓

517

Utter Jesse.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

21 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Lease Mr.

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not stated, 17.

Time of enlistment ----- *Jan 12* -----, 1776 .

When discharged 16, 17 .

Amount £ 4 4 9

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

✓

518

Wakeman, Stephen.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Wakeman

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

certified *Fairfield*
dated

July 13, 1777.

Time engaged *Jan 12, 1776.*

Time discharged *Jan 17, 1776.*

Days in service *5*

Pay while in service *\$1 - 45*

Remarks: *5' 2 26-*

✓ 519
Hakley. Abel.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

17

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abel Wakler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

certified Fairfield
dated _____

Time engaged _____ July 16, 1777.

Time discharged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Days in service _____ 3 -

Pay while in service _____ 4 5 -

Remarks: _____

Elcan

✓

520

Waring Eleazar.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

W | Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Elenazar Wareing

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *48.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓

52

Wareing Jonathan.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonath Wareing

2 Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$11.*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

✓ 522

Waring Henry

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Henry Waring

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17.

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3.*

Wages due *\$ 0.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

523

Waring James

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jama Haring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged 9 am 13, 1777.

Days in service 3

Time discharged 13, 17

Pay while in service 1.11.

Remarks: _____

• —————

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0 0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900 10000

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	12%
25-34	28%
35-44	22%
45-54	18%
55-64	10%
65+	8%

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900 10000

[illegible]

(545i)

Spring
Copyright

Copyist

✓

524

Waring Moses

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Moring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17 .

Pay while in service *1.4*

Remarks: _____

✓

525

Maring Simeon

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Americus Moring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time engaged *Jan 12*, 1777 .

Days in service *2*

Time discharged *13*, 17 .

Pay while in service *\$. 4*

Remarks: _____

✓

526

Warring Abraham.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham Warring

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓ 527
Waterbury Samuel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Waterbury

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of the expense of a Company commanded by
(Capt.) Ebenezer Slason who was engaged in an
expedition to Queen's County under the com-
mand of Colonel David Waterbury, by order of
the Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Certificate
dated

Concord ridge

State of New York, May 24 1777.

Time engaged Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4 s. 4 3/4 d

Remarks:

C. P. Hughes

✓

525

Waterbury David.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 35 125455	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

W

Conn.

Waterbury
Col

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Pay Rolls of Col
Waterbury Regt in
1775 for 7 months

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Wiat

Copyist.

W

David Waterbury
Coll Connecticut Militia

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Coll David Waterbury, Connecticut Militia
1776 Dr.

June 29 To Cash paid Coll Lewis
by Will. Palfrey Esq.
p: warrant

13647 -

1776 Dr.
June 29 By Pay Abstract of
his Regt. from 12th of Jan'y
to the 1st of April

13647

Vol. 143, page 96

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

me

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

David Waterbury

Col

Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

not stated

Time engaged

Time discharged

Days in service

Sum due

Remarks:

(545)

Ballard

Copyist.

✓ 522
Waterbury Gideon

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

27 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gideon Waterbury

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time engaged *Jan.*, 1777 .

Days in service

Time discharged *15*, 17 .

Pay while in service *A. U. S. G.*

Remarks:

537
Waterbury John

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Waterbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *13*, 17

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks:

53
Waterbury John

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

77 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Waterbury

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 1, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged 13, 17

Pay while in service J. 4

Remarks:

532

Waterbury, Phineas.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

71 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Phineas Waterbury.

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan*, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *14. 18 9.*

Remarks:

Spang

533
Waterous Josiah

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Waterous

{ Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment
for ye expedition for Long Island,
Jan'y, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in ye service *3*

Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Total wages *4 s.*

Remarks:

J. V. Bond

532
Waters John

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

41

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Waters

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 11, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service \$ 4

Remarks:

Henry
Coryat

535
Webb. Benjamin.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Webb

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776

Days in service 23

Sum total 94

Remarks :

W. B. Bond

536
Webb. Gilbert.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gilbert Webb

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

V 537

Webb Joseph.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master

Quarter Master.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1

See also

W Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Webb

Appears with the rank of 1st Master on a

Pay Roll

of a Regiment of men raised for an expedition
on Long Island, in Queen's County, to disarm
the tories, by order of Congress; commanded
by David Waterbury, Esq., as Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Time engaged August 12, 1776.

Time discharged January 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Sum due £ 11⁰

Remarks:

Ballant

V

538

Webb, Nathaniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel Webb

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$16.*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

V

530

Webb. Nathaniel 4th

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel Webb 4th

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

V 540

Webb. Phineas.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

21

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Phineas Webb

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓ 54
Weed Amos.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

77

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Amos Need

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777

Days in service 2

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service 1/4

Remarks:

✓ 542
Weed. Daniel

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Weed

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 41*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓ 543
Weed David.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

22

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

David Weed

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777.

Days in service 3

Time discharged 13, 17

Pay while in service 1.4

Remarks:

7
F. H. H.
Weed. Eliphat.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Eliphat Weed

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *04*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓ 575
Weed. Enos.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Enos Weed

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$ 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Weed

7
Weed. Gideon.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Gideon Heed

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged *13*, 17

Pay while in service *24*

Remarks:

✓ 52
Need. Isaac Jr.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Weed Jr

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *\$4.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓
Need Jael

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

24

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joel Weed

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

✓ 527
Weed. John Ju.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: . . .

See also . . .

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John Meed, Jr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *45*.

Remarks :

J B Dowd

V

553

Weed. Jonas.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

97

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Jonas Need

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not started, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service S. d

Remarks:

Henry
Copyist.

55
Weed Miles.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *V* Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Miles Need

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Dred

552
Weed Noah.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

24

Noah Weed

-----, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17.

Time of enlistment Jan. 12, 1776.

Days in service 30

Sum total \$ 4.

Remarks :

12/10/2014

(545) *Conquist*

V 553

Need. Reuben

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Reuben Weed

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Time engaged Jan., 1777.

Days in service

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service S. S.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

✓

554

Weed. Samuel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Corporal

2^d Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Back Mark:

See also

W

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Weed

2 Corp,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *A. 4 - D 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Dore

✓
555
Weed. Shrader.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Shrader Weed.

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *45*

Remarks :

J. B. Jones
Copyist.

✓ 556
Weed. Stephen

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

77 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Need

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

Time engaged Jan 13, 1777.

Days in service 3

Time discharged 15, 17

Pay while in service \$ 4

Remarks:

✓ 55
Weeks Henry.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment.

Conn.

Henry Weeks

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 S.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓

Wells. Stephen.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

77

Waterbury's Regiment! Conn.

Stephen Wells

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

Revolutionary War,

Continental Service
dated

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged Jan 15, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4⁵

Remarks:

Lucas

✓ 527
Wheeler Timothy

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

77

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Fisher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Cortisote Fairchild
dated _____

Time engaged *July 15, 1777.*

Time discharged *Jan 3, 1776.*

Days in service *3.*

Pay while in service *45*

Remarks: _____

Whelp. Eben.

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Eben Whelp

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

✓

White John
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

John White

{ Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

White William

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book [✓] Mark: _____

See [✓] also _____

W Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

William White

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 17*76*.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *24*.

Remarks :

Jos. Doud

Whitlock Oliver.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Oliver Whitlock

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certificate of Springfield County, Mass.
dated *May 11*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 1776.

When discharged *12*, 17

Days in service *11*

Per day -----

Total *\$ 0. 6. 4*

Remarks: -----

Whitney Daniel

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Whitney

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *4 \$.*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

✓
Wiat Henry.

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

11 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Henry Heat

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 1*, 1777.

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *13*, 17

Pay while in service *S. d*

Remarks:

✓

Wilson James
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

James Wilson

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *45*

Remarks :

J B Bond

✓
Wilson. Nehemiah

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Hebe^m Wilson

[Capt. Abraham Mead's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment on
the intended expedition to Long
Island to disarm the tories in Janu-
ary, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *not dated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Wages due *4 S.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

✓
Wintworth Edward

Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Edmund Millerick

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlistment at
dated *Westfield Newbury Stamford*

May 1, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17*76*.

When discharged *1*, 17*77*.

Days in service *11*

Per day

Total *100 00 11*

Remarks:

✓ 177
Wood. Rose

**Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71 Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

See Recd

-----, { Capt. Matthew Mead's Co. on the
expedition to Long Island under
command of Col. David Waterbury
as recommended by the Honorable
Continental Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Certified
dated Mar 21 1777 at Cambridge

May 21, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 11, 1776.

When discharged 12, 17.

Days in service 11

Per day

Total 10 00 00

Remarks:

✓

Wood Joseph
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Wood

{ Capt. Matthew Mead's (Jr.) Co. in
an expedition intended for Long
Island, to be commanded by Colonel
David Waterbury.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17 .

Time of enlistment *July 12*, 17*76* .

When discharged *15*, 17 .

Amount *1 4 9*

Remarks:

Ballard

✓

Wording Samuel
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

77

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Fortuna

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by (Capt.) Wakeman Burr, who was engaged on an expedition to Queen's County, on Long Island, under the command of Colonel David Waterbury, Esq., by order of ye Honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

Certificate of Service dated _____

July 15, 1777.

Time engaged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Time discharged _____ Jan 13, 1776.

Days in service 3

Pay while in service 4 5

Remarks: _____

✓

Young Robert
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Robert Young

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777.

Days in service _____

Time discharged *13*, 17

Pay while in service *14*

Remarks: _____

✓ 53
Young, Benjamin
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Y

Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Young

(Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co. in Col.
David Waterbury's Regiment for a
Long Island expedition.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Days in service *3*

Sum total *D. 4.*

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

✓

574-End.

Youngs. Samuel.
Waterbury's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Ny | Waterbury's Regiment. | Conn.

Sam Youngs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company commanded by Captain Silvanus Brown who was engaged in an expedition to Queens County, on Long Island, under the command of Col. David Waterbury, by order of ye Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time engaged *Jan 13*, 1777

Days in service *3*

Time discharged *15*, 17

Pay while in service *\$ 4*

Remarks:

MICROCOPY

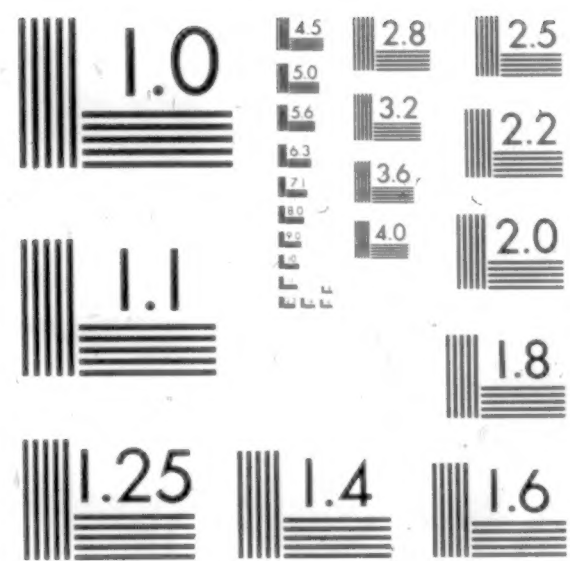
881

ROLL

375

END

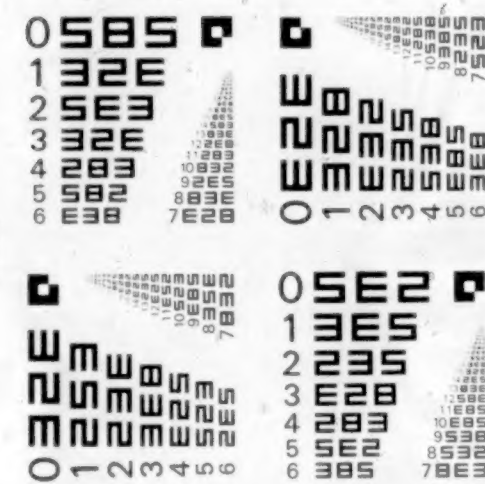




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER